



Gc  
929.2  
L513le  
1823776


REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

110

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00851 3175



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center





JOHN LEE,

OF

FARMINGTON,

HARTFORD COUNTY, CONN.,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS,

1634 - 1878

ARRANGED BY

SARAH MARSH LEE,

NORWICH, CONN.

NORWICH:

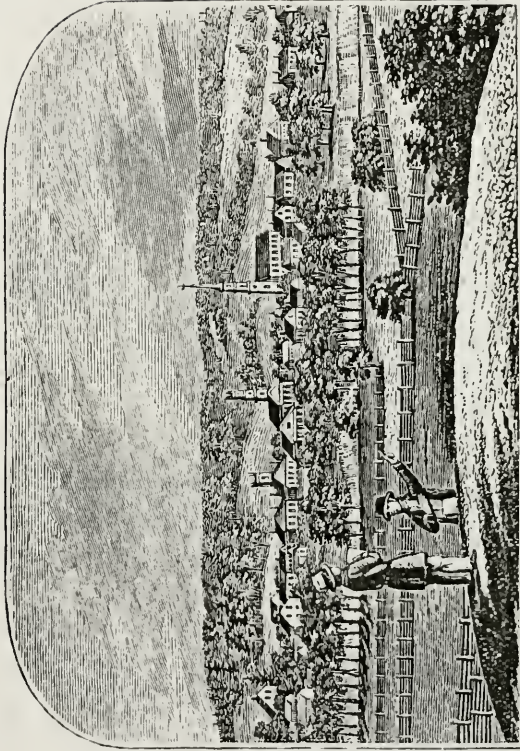
PRESS OF THE BULLETIN COMPANY.

1878.





1823776



FARMINGTON, CO. Vt. — 1836.







**DEATH OF MR. RICHARD BIRNIE**  
 Identified With City's Interests All His Life.

**Kirmess Made \$768 at Its Recent Fair.**

**Ladies' Singing Club.—Y. M. C. A. Anniversary.**

**Arrests for February.—No Fast This Lent. Marriage Engagement.—Death of Mr. George Oldershaw.**

Mr. Isaac Stevens was called at his home in the Street House last night at 7 o'clock in the death of Mr. Lee. New York in loss a citizen who for eighty-one years had been

Identified with the history of the city. He was born in Scotland in 1784, the old Lee house, where his father and grandfather were also born and where he was educated.

The old home is still standing and in the possession of the family. Mr. Lee was identified with the city from his early life, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

**HAMC LEE.**  
 Identical with the history of the city. He was born in Scotland in 1784, the old Lee house, where his father and grandfather were also born and where he was educated.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

**PROMINENT CITIZEN DEAD.**  
*Richard Birnie, 83 Years Old.*  
 Isaac Newton Lee Has Passed Away at the Age of Eighty Years.

Born in New Britain, his great grandfather came the first to New Britain Connected With Business and Manufacturing Interest—the Story of His Life.

In the death of Isaac Newton Lee, which occurred yesterday, New Britain loses one of its oldest and most respected citizens. He was a familiar sight upon our streets, he was welcome everywhere and none had the interests of the place at heart more than he.

He was born, November 18, 1810, in the old "Lee house," where also his father and grandfather were also born, and which was built by his great grandfather, Colonel Isaac Lee. The old house is still standing and in the possession of the family.

From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830. From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830.

Mr. Lee commenced manufacturing in the North, South and West, and he was a member of the class of 1830. From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830.

Mr. Lee was also engaged in the dry goods and general business with Corlies & Co. in New York, and he was a member of the class of 1830. From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830.

Mr. Lee was also engaged in the dry goods and general business with Corlies & Co. in New York, and he was a member of the class of 1830. From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830.

Mr. Lee was also engaged in the dry goods and general business with Corlies & Co. in New York, and he was a member of the class of 1830. From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830.

Mr. Lee was also engaged in the dry goods and general business with Corlies & Co. in New York, and he was a member of the class of 1830. From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830.



**IN THE REVOLUTION.**

Names of New Britain Patriots on Tablet in Institute.

Tablet Erected to Their Memory by Esther Stanley Chapter, D. A. B.—Of Historical Interest.

The historical tablet, in which the Esther Stanley Chapter, D. A. B., has been erected for so long, has been placed in the historical room of the Institute. The money for the tablet was obtained about a year ago by a successful fair and sale of the articles of their own handiwork, which the necessary sum was raised.

A small procession of these brave patriots in the old part of the city, and the names of these brave patriots are engraved on a tablet in the historical room of the Institute. The names of several of these brave patriots are engraved on a tablet in the historical room of the Institute.

- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.

- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.

- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.
- Samuel Daniel Stanley.

Below the names is the following inscription: In memory of those who, as patriots and as honorable citizens, were identified with the cause of the American Revolution, and who were identified with the cause of the American Revolution.

Below the names is the following inscription: In memory of those who, as patriots and as honorable citizens, were identified with the cause of the American Revolution, and who were identified with the cause of the American Revolution.

**DEATH OF ISAC RICHARD BIRNIE.**

The father of Isaac Newton Lee, who was born in New Britain, and who was a member of the class of 1830. From his father, John Lee, he received a liberal school education, which was completed at the Fitchburg academy, where he was a member of the class of 1830.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.

He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests. He was a member of the city's first school, and he was one of the first to be identified with the city's interests.



"For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers." JOB, 8: 8.

"Remember the days of old; consider the years of many generations; ask thy father and he will show thee; thy elders and they will tell thee." DEUT. 32: 7.

"Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us."

"Which he commanded our fathers, that they should, make them known to their children."

"That the generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born, who should arise and declare them to their children." PSALM, 78: 3, 5, 6.





1158629

TO THE  
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE,  
OF  
FARMINGTON, CONN.

THE compiler of this Genealogy will in few words explain why she has undertaken a work of this kind, belonging, as it seems to her, more to a person accustomed to literary labor than to one who had never written a line for the press.

The collection of material for a Genealogy was begun about 1850, by her father, CHARLES LEE, of Norwich, Conn., for his own pleasure, and continued at intervals until his death, in 1865. Three or four years since, Rev. SAMUEL LEE, of New Ipswich, N. H., was very desirous that she who had been her father's helper, should take it up, adding what could be gathered, to bring it down to the present time. The beloved father's love for the work, and her love and veneration for him, were the only reasons for consenting to finish and publish it.

You now have the little book; excuse the errors you will no doubt find, and judge it leniently. She will feel amply rewarded for all the trouble and labor it has cost her, if some one better qualified is incited by its perusal to make a more interesting and perfect history of the FARMINGTON LEES.

*Midland Race - \$10.00*



To all those who have promptly and kindly aided me by letter or otherwise, grateful thanks are here returned.

Particular mention should be made of the following, each of whom have given very full records of the branches to which they belong: the assistance and encouragement of the first two, has been of great service to me all through the preparation of this work.

REV. SAMUEL LEE, New Ipswich, N. H.  
 WILLIAM HENRY LEE, New York City.  
 DR. JOHN RILEY LEE, Hartford, Conn.  
 MRS. MARK HOWARD, Hartford, Conn.  
 MRS. CHARLES S. LANDERS, New Britain, Conn.  
 FREDERIC A. LEE, Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 JOHN RANDOLPH LEE, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 WILLIAM LEE, Marysville, Ohio.  
 RICHARD HENRY LEE, Spring Hill, Kansas.  
 LEONARD LEE, Kenosha, Wisconsin.  
 MRS. ELNATHAN W. JUDD, Cape Vincent, N. Y.

SARAH MARSH LEE.

NORWICH, CONN., Feb., 1878.



## GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE.

Communicated to the Historical and Genealogical Register for October, 1874, by the  
REV. SAMUEL LEE, of New-Ipswich, N. H.

**A**MONG the early emigrants to New-England there are several,—six or seven at least,—of the name of Lee. John Lee, of Farmington, Connecticut, came to this country in 1634. I find the following notices of him :

In the "Book of Rolls," so called, in London, there is a list<sup>1</sup> of a company who sailed from Ipswich in the ship Francis, John Cutting, master, bound for New-England "the last of April, 1634" (In an official paper containing the above list, the date is "the Tenth daye of April"), in which we find the name of "John Lea," aged 13, in the care of William Westwood. Westwood was 28 and his wife, Bridget, 32 years of age.

In the "Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay" we find the following notices of Westwood: He took the freeman's oath March 4, 1635; is "sworn Constable" of the plantation at Connecticut, Sept. 5, 1635. On the 3rd of March following he is made a member of a "Commission" "to govern the people att Connecticut." He was among the original proprietors of Hartford. May 22, 1661, he is called "Mr." and made a member of a commission for Hadley, and with authority, not given to other members, "to join persons in marriage at Hadley."

In Stuart's "Hartford in the Olden Time" we find the following: William Westwood was a native of Essex County, in England; he settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, and moved to Connecticut in 1635; was present at the first court held in Connecticut, April 26, 1636, and at every subsequent court during the continuance of the commission. He was a deputy from Hartford for several years,—the last time in 1656. In or about the year 1658 he removed to Hadley, Mass., where he spent the remainder of his life.

John Lee, of course, was under the care of Westwood, and went with him from Boston to Hartford. In 1641 a colony from Hartford settled the town of Farmington. John Lee was one of them. His house was where is now Miss Porter's school for young ladies. It is a common tradition among his descendants that he came from Colchester,—whose nearest port was Ipswich,—and the name, Lee, is a very common one in the records of that town. Among the first proprietors of Farmington was Deacon Stephen Hart, and young Lee may have had special reasons for emigrating with Deacon H. He afterward married his daughter Mary.

<sup>1</sup> This list is printed in the REGISTER (for October, 1860), xlv. 331.



The following are such facts as the writer has been able to obtain in relation to our family :

JOHN<sup>1</sup> LEE, the emigrant, born in England, about 1620; came to New-England, 1634; removed to Hartford, Ct., 1635; one of the original settlers of Farmington, 1641; married Mary Hart, 1658; himself and wife joined the church, Aug. 15, 1660; his inventory, £359, dated Oct. 30, 1690. In the old cemetery in Farmington is his tombstone, with the following inscription. It is a coarse unhewn slab, some two feet in height and eighteen inches wide, that must have been broken out of the stone by a dull tool driven lengthwise and leaving the letters jagged :

I : L : A G ' 70	[John Lee : Aged 70 deceased 8 <sup>th</sup> month, 8 <sup>th</sup> day, 1690.]
D E ' S E D	
8 : 8 : 1690	

His children were :

2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. June 11, 1659; bap. July 22, 1660.
- ii. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1664; m. Dec. 28, 1682, Stephen Upson, son of Thomas Upson, of Waterbury, Conn. Children:
  1. Mary,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1683; m. Richard Walton, son of John.
  2. Stephen,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1686; m. Sarah, dau. of Isaac Bronson; d. Sept. 10, 1777. He represented the town in the colonial assembly in Oct., 1743, at which time he bore the title of Captain. 3. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1693; m. Thomas Bronson. 4. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. March 1, 1692; m. 1732, Rachel, dau. of Deacon Thomas Judd. He moved to Farmington, then to Southington, now the eastern part of Wolcott. 5. Hannah,<sup>3</sup> b. March 16, 1695; m., first, Thomas Richards,—second, John Bronson. 6. Tabitha,<sup>3</sup> b. March 11, 1698; m. John Scovill, 2nd. 7. John,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1702; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Deacon Thomas Judd. 8. Thankful,<sup>3</sup> b. March 14, 1706; m. James Blakeslee.
3. iii. STEPHEN,<sup>2</sup> b. April, 1669.
4. iv. THOMAS,<sup>2</sup> b. 1671.
5. v. DAVID,<sup>2</sup> b. 1674.
- vi. TABITHA,<sup>2</sup> b. 1677; m. Oct. 23, 1701, Preserved Strong, son of her step-father, Jedidiah Strong and Freedom Woodward. They removed to Coventry, Conn., where she died June 23, 1750, aged 73. He died Sept. 26, 1765, aged 85. Their children were: Noah,<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> and Aaron<sup>3</sup> (twins), Tabitha,<sup>3</sup> Mary,<sup>3</sup> Enoch.<sup>3</sup>

Mary, the widow of John<sup>1</sup> Lee, married for her second husband Jedidiah Strong, of Northampton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1692, to which place she removed, taking with her the two youngest children. She died Oct. 10, 1710. The cause of her death was the falling of the horse on which she was riding, while on her way with her husband to visit their children in Coventry, Conn. She was over 70 years of age. Her husband went to reside with his children in Coventry, and died there May 22, 1753, aged 96.





2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> LEE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) resided in Farmington, and was annually appointed to offices of honor and trust in the town. He was street and land surveyor, and was one of the committee appointed by the proprietors to treat with the Sachem Marsakepe, and to obtain his signature to a deed conveying to them the tract of land named Farmington. He joined the church Nov. 24, 1686; his wife, Jan. 3, 1687. He married, Dec. 27, 1682, Elizabeth (b. in 1664), daughter of Thomas Loomis, of Windsor, Conn. Her mother was Mary, daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd, of Farmington. John<sup>2</sup> Lee died April 24, 1773. Their children were:

- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1683; bap. Nov. 27, 1686. Died young.
6. ii. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. March 20, 1686; bap. Nov. 27, 1686.
- iii. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. March 15, 1688; bap. May 4, 1690.
- iv. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. 1692; bap. Feb. 6, 1692. Died in infancy.
7. v. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. March 23, 1694; bap. April 1, 1694.
8. vi. HEZEKIAH,<sup>3</sup> b. June 6, 1697; bap. July 6, 1697.
- vii. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. March 6, 1700; m. Dec. 28, 1721, Samuel Langton. She died Oct. 11, 1750. Their children were: *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1723; minister at Old York. *Sarah*,<sup>4</sup> b. 1730. *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> b. 1732.
- viii. RUTH,<sup>3</sup> b. June 14, 1703; m. March 14, 1722-3, William Judd, of Farmington. Their children were: 1. *Lois*,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1724; m. 1744, Hezekiah Wadsworth. 2. *John*,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1726, a lawyer at Canaan, Conn. 3. *Ruth*,<sup>4</sup> m. John Gridley. 4. *Eunice*,<sup>4</sup> m. Daniel Webster, of Hartford, Conn. 5. *Jesse*.<sup>4</sup> 6. *William*,<sup>4</sup> a lawyer at Farmington. 7. *Elizabeth*,<sup>4</sup> m. Joseph Skinner, of Hartford, Conn.

3. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> LEE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was a physician, and one of the first settlers in that portion of the original tract of land which is now called New Britain. He received a grant of five roods of land from the town in January, 1689, on the westerly side of the highway (provided it doth not hinder former grants) and the watering place, he building on it within four years, or else it is to return to the town again; and in March following "the Court" was applied to, to lay out Stephen Lee's lot as near as they can according to grant. Kensington was made an independent society about 1708, the church was organized in 1710, and the Rev. Mr. Burnham settled over the society in 1712. At the time of his settlement there were but four-teen families in the place, and the church consisted of ten members, seven males and three females. Stephen Lee and wife stand at the head of the list of the original members of this church, having united with the church in Farmington, Oct. 5, 1709.

Stephen<sup>2</sup> married, Oct. 1, 1690, Elizabeth Royce, of Wallingford; died June 7, 1753. Children:

9. i. ISAAC,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1691.
- ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. April 8, 1693. Died in infancy.
- iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. July 12, 1694.
- iv. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1696; m. Jan. 18, 1722, John Langton; owned the covenant May 12, 1710.



- v. STEPHEN,<sup>2</sup> b. April 18, 1700. Killed Sept. 13, 1718, by the discharge of a gun.
- vi. MARTHA,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 17, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; m. May, 1727, Noah Hart, of Wallingford; m., second, Joseph Francis.
- vii. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1704; m. Benjamin Beckley; d. Aug. 18, 1725.
- viii. EBENEZER,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1706.
- ix. HANNAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1708; bap. May 8, 1709; m. Nathaniel North.
10. x. JOSIAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1710.
4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> LEE (*John*<sup>1</sup>), married, first, Sept. 11, 1707, Mary Camp, of Hartford, Conn.; owned the covenant July 11, 1708; second, married, in 1725, Elizabeth Hubbard. He was a mason by trade; died Sept. 26, 1740. Their children were:
- i. LYDIA,<sup>2</sup> b. June 22, 1708; bap. July 11, 1708; m. Feb. 2, 1738, Samuel Norton.
- ii. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1710; bap. Oct. 16, 1710.
11. iii. JARED,<sup>2</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1712; bap. 1712.
12. iv. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1714.
- v. MARY,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1716.
13. vi. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> } twins, b. Dec. 17, 1717. <sup>3</sup>
14. vii. THOMAS,<sup>2</sup> }
- viii. JAMES,<sup>2</sup> b. 1720; died at Hartford, 1742; gave by will his estate to his five brothers, excepting £10 in money to his sister Lydia.
15. ix. EBENEZER,<sup>2</sup> b. 1727.
5. DAVID<sup>2</sup> LEE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was by trade a weaver. He married, first, Sept. 5, 1695, Lydia, daughter of his step-father, Jedidiah Strong. He removed to Coventry, Conn., where she died, July 16, 1718. He married, second, May 27, 1719, Elizabeth ———. He lived in Lebanon in 1729, and there died in 1759. His children were:
16. i. JEDIDIAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1697.
- ii. LYDIA,<sup>2</sup> b. April 20, 1699; d. May 5, 1699.
- iii. LYDIA,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1702.
17. iv. DAVID,<sup>2</sup> b. June 26, 1705.
- v. JOSIAH,<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1707.
- vi. ABIGAIL,<sup>2</sup> b. 1713.
18. vii. JONATHAN,<sup>2</sup> b. July 14, 1718.
6. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> LEE (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) was a resident of Kensington and a Deacon of the Congregational Church. His house is now standing in a street called "Christian Lane," from the character of its first inhabitants, emigrants from Farmington. He married, June 4, 1713, Mary Root. He died Jan. 16, 1756. She died Sept. 14, 1764. Their children were:
- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1714; m. May 22, 1735, Andrew Hooker.
- ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 15, 1716; m. ——— Hubbard.
- iii. LUCY,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1720; d. Nov. 13, 1776.
- iv. RUTH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1722; m. John Gridley.



19. v. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. April 22, 1725; m. May 7, 1752, Sarah Cole; d. in New Britain, 1795.

vi. EUNICE,<sup>4</sup> b. May 24, 1732; m. 1760, Caleb Galpin.

7. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LEE (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) m. Dec. 4, 1713, Eunice Goodwin; died Sept. 14, 1760. He had one daughter:

i. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> m. ——— Andrus.

8. Captain HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> LEE (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), married, Dec. 28, 1728, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Samuel Porter, of Farmington, Conn. He owned the covenant and had his children baptized before 1734. He removed, first, to Litchfield, and afterward to Goshen, between July 6 and Oct. 22, 1750. He was considered a substantial and valuable man. He owned lands in Goshen. He died in Harwinton in 1763 or 4. His children were:

i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1729; m. Alexander McKinstry; d. in Ellington, Ct., Jan. 28, 1758.

ii. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> a commissioned officer and a very brave man; killed by the Indians in the French War.

iii. HEZEKIAH,<sup>4</sup> m. Lydia Thompson, of Middletown, Ct.

iv. MARY,<sup>4</sup> m. Jan. 10, 1754, Jacob Williams, of Castleton, Vt.

v. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1744; physician; m. March 23, 1769, Sarah, dau. of Dr. J. Marsh, of Norwich, Ct. Distinguished in his profession, and of great muscular strength and agility. Surgeon in the war of the revolution.

9. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> LEE (*Stephen*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was a physician and resided in Middletown, 1755, and in Kensington, 1768; was a member of the church. He married, Dec. 8, 1713, Mary Hubbard, of Middletown; died Aug. 6, 1780. Their children were:

i. TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1714; d. Sept. 14, 1731.

ii. ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1719; m., first, Tabitha Norton; second, Elizabeth Grant; third, Mary Hall; died in 1802.

iii. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1717 [?]; d. Sept. 29, 1731.

iv. STEPHEN,<sup>4</sup> b. March 6, 1722; m. Feb. 6, 1746, Catharine Forbs.

v. JERUSA,<sup>4</sup> b. March 18, 1725.

vi. THANKFUL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1726; m. Solomon Atkins, Feb. 25, 1748.

vii. JERUSHA,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1731; m. Elisha Burnham, Nov. 9, 1748.

Mary, wife of Isaac, died, and he married, second, Susannah Walcott of Middletown. Their children were:

viii. *Susannah*,<sup>4</sup> b. June 10, 1742; d. Feb. 1, 1759.

ix. *Josiah*,<sup>4</sup> was a sea captain. During the revolutionary war was captured with his vessel, and imprisoned several years in England.

x. *Mary*,<sup>4</sup> m. Samuel Wainwright; d. in 1832.

10. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> LEE (*Stephen*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), married Nov. 12, 1732, Hannah Warren, of Glastenbury, Conn. He was Deacon of the church in New Britain, and Captain of the Militia in New Britain;



also Captain in the French War. He moved to Lenox, Mass., about the commencement of the revolution. Their only child:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> married John Patterson, attorney, and afterward Brigadier General in the Continental Army, by whom she had one son: 1. *Josiah Lee*,<sup>5</sup> bap. Feb. 1, 1767.

In 1791, Deacon Lee and General Patterson moved to Chenango county, N. Y., where Deacon Lee died in 1797.

11. Deacon JARED<sup>3</sup> LEE (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), married, first, June 5, 1735, Rhoda Judd, daughter of John Judd, of Farmington. He lived in Southington, Conn., was a Deacon in the Congregational church; was also a justice of the peace, an office of some note at that time, and some of his docketts are still in existence, in his own hand-writing. An ancient law-book, published in London, England, which he used over one hundred years ago, is in the possession of the family. His first wife was burned to death by her clothes taking fire, Feb. 12, 1771, aged 62. Sept. 4, 1771, he married Elizabeth Hall. He died in 1780. His children were:

- i. SETH,<sup>4</sup> b. March 31, 1736; m. Sept. 3, 1761, Sarah Ingersoll; second, Joanna Johnson. Graduate (1759) and tutor at Yale; physician.
- ii. AMOS,<sup>4</sup> b. July 19, 1738; m. May 28, 1765, Anna Camp.
- iii. TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1740; m. April 23, 1772, Lucy Camp.
- iv. NOAH,<sup>4</sup> b. March 26, 1743.
- v. RHODA,<sup>4</sup> b. March 11, 1744; m. April 27, 1769, Ashbel Cowles; d. 1812.
- vi. LOIS,<sup>4</sup> b. April 24, 1747; m., first, Asahel Lewis; second, 1796, Samuel Lewis; d. 1823.

12. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> LEE (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), married, first, Jan. 1, 1743, Elizabeth Rolla, daughter of Nathaniel Stanley. She was born in Farmington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1718; died May 30, 1749; m., second, Jan. 8, 1750, Prudence Curtis. He was a captain in the French war, resided for a time in Goshen, moved from there to Suffolk, Long Island; died in 1792. His children were:

- i. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup>
- ii. MATTHEW,<sup>4</sup>
- iii. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> d. Jan. 15, 1749.
- iv. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. May 20, 1749; d. May 31, 1749.
- v. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1751.
- vi. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1753.
- vii. PRUDENCE,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1754.

13. JOHN<sup>3</sup> LEE (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), married, Jan. 6, 1742, Lydia Porter. He died Dec. 1, 1746. His estate was inventoried £802, debts £393, distributed Aug. 23, 1764. His widow married Dr. Daniel North, March 15, 1750, and died Jan. 23, 1780, aged 64. His children were:

- i. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1742; m. June 13, 1764, Lucy Boras. He died in 1823.





- ii. EUNICE,<sup>4</sup> b. June 6, 1744.
- iii. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. 1745; d. in infancy.
- iv. WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. 1747; m. 1770, Elizabeth ———; d. 1829.
- v. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1749, bap. 1749.
- vi. SYBIL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1751, bap. 1751.

14. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> LEE (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), twin brother of John, married, first, Isabel Sedgwick, April 27, 1739; second, widow Martha Forward, of Simsbury, Conn. He died in 1807. His children were:

- i. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> resided in Simsbury (now Canton); d. in New Hartford.
- ii. MILES,<sup>4</sup> went to Sheffield, has descendants there.
- iii. DAVID,<sup>4</sup>
- iv. ISABELLA,<sup>4</sup>

15. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> LEE (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), married, June 20, 1750, Abigail Bull. He was a physician in Farmington, Conn. Their children were:

- i. MOSES,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1751.
- ii. LIVERIUS,<sup>4</sup> b. April 9, 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1755.
- iv. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1757.
- v. SON b. in Northington, July 11, 1767; d. 1767.
- vi. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> m. Abigail Warner, of Westfield, Mass., and d. there.

16. JEDIDIAH<sup>3</sup> LEE (*David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), married, Sept. 6, 1722, Lucy ———. He resided in Willington, Conn. Their children were:

- i. ELIAS,<sup>4</sup> b. July 26, 1723.
- ii. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1726; m. a Penton or Benton.
- iii. JERUSHIA,<sup>4</sup> b. 1728; m. ——— Brown.
- iv. ZEBULON,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1730; d. in infancy.
- v. JOSIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1735.
- vi. JEDIDIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1736; m. 1773, Hannah Fay.
- vii. OLIVER,<sup>4</sup> b. 1738.
- viii. ZEBULON,<sup>4</sup> b. 1740.
- ix. SIMON,<sup>4</sup> b. 1741.

Jedidiah died in Willington in 1749. His will is dated April 11, 1748. Elias, his eldest son, and Lucy Lee his wife, were appointed administrators of the estate. His property inventoried £925 13s. Elias was appointed guardian to the younger children, July 3, 1750.

17. DAVID<sup>3</sup> LEE (*David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), married Mary ——— in Coventry, Ct., where he for a time resided. He removed from there to "Plantation No. 4, in Barkshire Co. Province of Marsitusits Bay" before 1762. His son was:

- i. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1739; m. Tabitha ———, and resided in Becket, Mass., where he held offices of honor and trust.

18. Rev. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> LEE (*David,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), graduated at Yale College, 1742; married, first, Sept. 3, 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Metcalf, of Falmouth, Mass.; and second,



widow Love Graham Brinckerhoff. He died in Salisbury, Ct., after a pastorate of 44 years, Oct. 8, 1788. His children were:

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1745; d. 1812.
- ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1747; d. March 31, 1830; m. the Rev. Thomas Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass. REG., ix. 128; xxiii. 216.
- iii. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1749; d. 1830; m., first, Hannah Morse; second, Eliza Brown.
- iv. CHLOE,<sup>4</sup> b. 1751; d. 1753.
- v. RHODA,<sup>4</sup> b. 1752; d. 1804; m., first, John Ensign; second, Deacon Alpha Rockwell.
- vi. SALOME,<sup>4</sup> b. 1754; d. 1817; m., first, Samuel Robbins; second, Judge Nathan Hale, of Goshen, Ct.
- vii. ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> b. 1757; m. Elizabeth Odlingwell Allen; lawyer in Sheffield, Mass.
- viii. MILO,<sup>4</sup> b. 1760; d. 1830; m. Ruth Camp; deacon.
- ix. CHAUNCEY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1763; d. Dec., 1842; m., first, Abigail Stanley; second, Olive Harrison Spencer; third, Rebecca Green Haynes. Was a minister in Sunderland, Vt., then in Colebrook, Ct., from 1800 to 1830. He d. in Hartwick, N.Y.
- x. ROBERT WALKER,<sup>4</sup> b. April 4, 1765; m. Jerusha Bushnell.
- xi. LOVE,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1767.

19. Deacon JOHN<sup>4</sup> LEE (*Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), married May 7, 1752, Sarah Cole. He resided in New Britain and died there in 1795. His wife died in 1800, aged 70. Their children were:

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1753; d. Nov. 6, 1754.
- ii. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1755.
20. iii. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1757.
- iv. ORRIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1760; m. 1784, Charlotte Hart; d. in Granby.
- v. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 25, 1763; m. Polly Hart; d. 1830.
- vi. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1767; m. Ozias Hart; d. Oct. 19, 1827.

20. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> LEE (*John,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), married, first, 1784, Sibyl Stanley; and second, 1794, Sarah Burnett; d. March 31, 1803. His children were:

- i. LAURA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1796; m., first, Erastus Wilcox; second, Elisha Gulpin; d. in Flint, Michigan, Aug. 15, 1856.
- ii. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> (the writer of this article), b. in Kensington, Ct., March 18, 1803; graduated at Yale Coll., 1827; at the Theological Seminary, New-Haven, 1830.

We earnestly request the descendants of the persons above named to aid us in preparing a complete genealogy of the family to the present time, and with as little delay as possible. Give names and dates if possible, and some prominent facts of history. The above has cost untold labor. Help to complete the work. Supply defects in the above list, especially in the line of David, son of the proprietor. Direct communications to Sarah M. Lee, care of Lee, Osgood & Co., Norwich, Connecticut.



## NOTE TO THE READER.

IN numbering generations, John, the emigrant ancestor, is considered the FIRST generation, his children the SECOND generation, his grand children the THIRD, and so on. Under every generation, except the first and second, are included parents and children; but the *number* of the generation refers only to the children. The numbers prefixed to the names of children, and repeated in larger figures when the children become parents, are for the purpose of tracing a line of ancestors backward, and a line of descendants forward, and also for reference.

John Lee had four sons who left posterity; each one has been placed at the head of a branch, and his descendants, generation after generation, numbered separately, as being easier of reference than if all were numbered together.

Of Mary, the eldest daughter of John, we are able to give only the names of her children.

Tabitha, the youngest child of John, who married a Strong, and her descendants, are so fully carried out in the "Strong History," that we have not thought it best to go farther than the FOURTH generation; that being the extent of material we had ourselves collected.



## INTRODUCTION.

# LEES OF ENGLISH HISTORY.

THE name first appears as Lega, DeLee, gradually taking the present form, Lee. In the "Doomsday Book," "Lega," and "Lee" are often used to denote the same family. The word "Lee" signifies "meadow, pasture, or grass land." Previous to the use of surnames, persons were designated by the place of their residence, or some epithet descriptive of their personal character. The family of Lee is one of the most ancient in the records of English history. In the eleventh century, the name of Launcelot Lee is associated with William the Conqueror, and is of Norman origin, and in the divisions of the estates by that chieftain, a fine estate in Essex was bestowed upon him.

LIONEL LEE "raised a company of gentlemen cavaliers," at the head of which he accompanied Richard Cœur de Leon in the third crusade, A. D. 1192. For gallant conduct at the siege of Acre he was made "Earl of Litchfield," and another estate was given to the family, which was later called "Ditchly." They were devoted followers of the Stuarts, and distinguished for their loyalty to the Crown, and for their acts of valor received various honors and distinctions. Two of the name have been Knights of the Garter, and their banners, surmounted by the "Lee Arms," may be seen in St. George's Chapel, Windsor.





The "Lee Arms" consist of a shield, bend sinister, battled and embattled: crest, a closed visor, surmounted by a squirrel, holding a nut, with the motto, "*Non incautus futuri.*"

Sir HENRY LEE, of "Quarenden Bucks," was created "Earl of Litchfield," May 22, 1611. He was succeeded by his son, Sir EDWARD HENRY LEE, in 1674, and he by his son, Sir GEORGE HENRY LEE, Feb. 13, 1716.

An old volume of English history, which gives the derivations of names, mentions that the family of "JOHN LEE, of Lee Hall," Parish of Wibenbury, County of Chester, sometimes spelled the name Lee, Lea and Leigh.

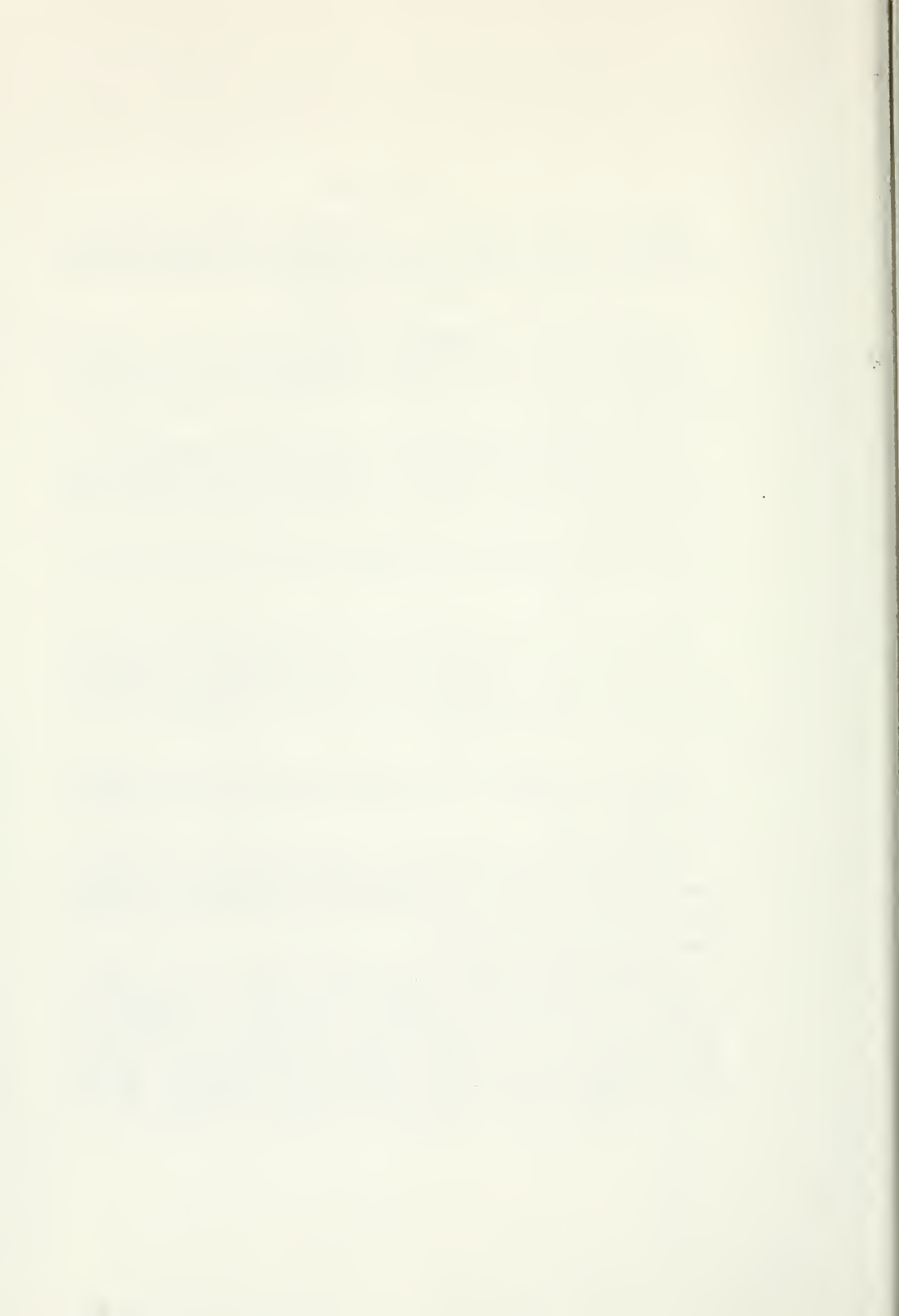
We find that a John de Lee, Knight of Essex, was sent to Parliament, A. D. 1307.

THOMAS, son of John Lee, bequeaths to his eldest son the paternal estate near "Pebenhull," an ancient village in Shropshire, now extinct. John, or Johannes Lee, is mentioned frequently in parliamentary writs of Edward II.

RICHARD LEE, third son of Launcelot Lee, of Cotton, emigrated to America about the year 1641. This Richard is the ancestor of the Virginia Lees.

The tradition and circumstances of our ancestor, John, and Richard, both being from Essex County, England, one emigrating in 1634, the other in 1641, are the only reasons that can now be assumed that they were of the same origin.

A correspondent of one of our family in London, Rev. Frederic George Lee, a distinguished clergyman of the Church of England, has interested himself in our efforts to obtain something authentic as to the birth place of our ancestor, and has kindly furnished us with many interesting facts as to the family name in England. He has in his possession, upon parchment, in Latin, the pedigree of his



family from a very early period, down to 1629. This can be found in the *London Genealogist*, April, 1876, and is copied in this work from one sent by the above named gentleman to Mr. Wm. H. Lee, of New York. The link wanting to connect our ancestor with the English family must be found—if found at all—in the years from 1620 to 1634.

The uncertainties of such researches are best expressed in the words of Mr. Albert Welles, President of the "American College of Heraldry," in his introduction to the Welles Genealogy, and is as follows:

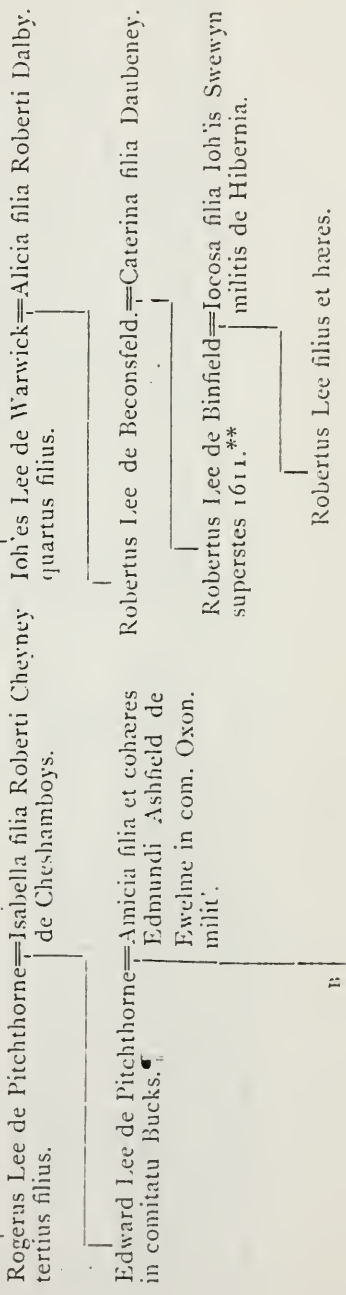
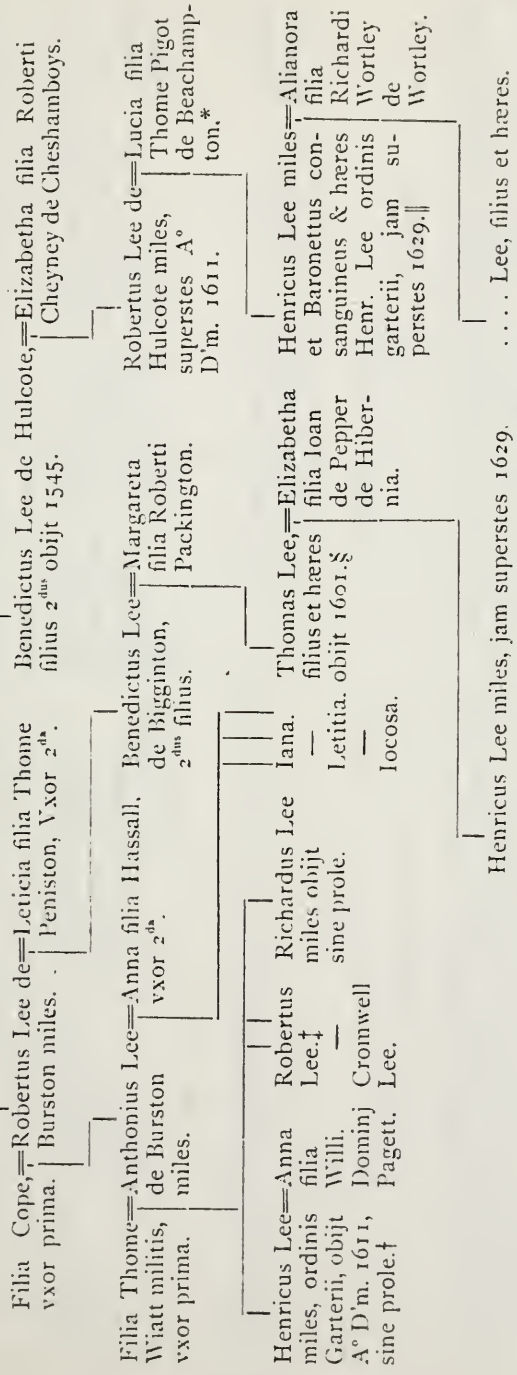
"It is stated among the Librarians and officers of Historical institutions in the Eastern States that not *ten per cent.* of the inquirers succeed in establishing the *connection* between their ancestors here and the family abroad. Most of the emigrants fled from religious persecution, and, instead of promulgating their derivation or history, rather suppressed all knowledge of it, so that their descendants had no direct traditions. On this account it becomes necessary to give the descendants, *separately*, of each of the original emigrants to this country, with a general account of the family abroad, as far as it can be learned from history, without trusting too much to tradition, which, however, is often the only source of information on these matters."







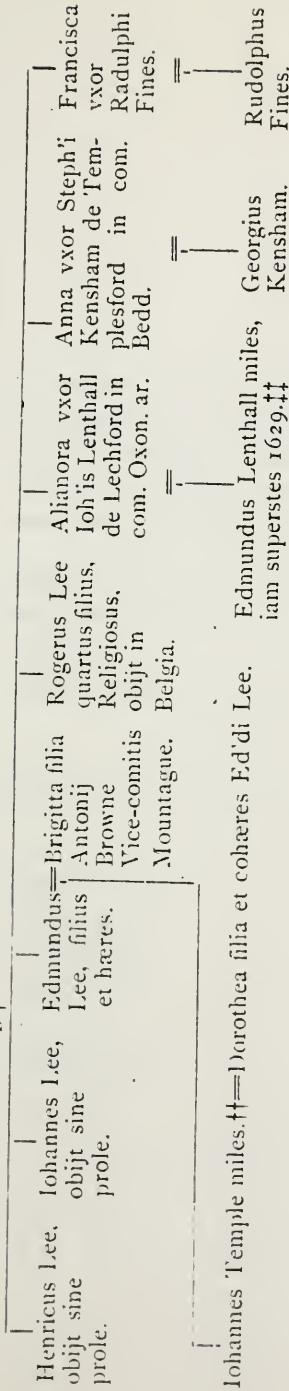
A



B







SOME EXPLANATORY NOTES ON THE FOREGOING PEDIGREE.

By the Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE LEE, D. C. L., of *Thame, Oxon, Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth.*

\* For the pedigree of Beauchamp, co. Bucks, see fol. 125, Harl. MSS. 5181, 1391, Brit. Museum. Plato, lvi. 1). In these, Robert Lee of Hullcote is styled "Robert Lee of Wedon in Buck."

† For arms of Sir Henry Lee, see fol 118, MSS. No. 570, Caius Coll. Library, Cambridge. Also, his Garter Plate at St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

‡ For the pedigree and issue of Robert Lee, Esq., of Hatfield, co. Ebor., brother of Sir Henry Lee, K. G., see p. 177 of Hunter's "South Yorkshire"; also, Dugdale's "Visitation of Yorkshire," under heads of "Hungate of Saxton," "Lee of Finchthorpe," and "Moreton of Spouthouse." Also, for arms, Bibl. Lands, 865. Plato. lxxix. D.

§ As regards Thomas Lee, who married Elizabeth Pepper, of Ireland, the Harl. MSS. No. 1533, folio 27a, states that he "a Captain dyed attainted of treason in the rising Robt Earle of Essex temp. Q. Elizabeth;" and he had issue "Henry Lee" and "Margaret." This Margaret married a knight by name Manners—of the Rutland family.

¶ For the brothers and sisters, as well as the issue, of Sir Henry Lee, first Baronet, see Harl. MSS. No. 1533, fol. 78.

\* For the issue of Lee and Ashfield, see Harl. MSS. 5966, fol. 25.

\*\* For the issue of Robert Lee of Binfield in Berks, Esq., and Joyce his wife, see "Visitation of Berks," A. D. 1665.

†† Sir Peter Temple, eldest son of this John, was of Stowe co. Bucks, (now the seat of the Duke of Buckingham), and married Eleanor, daughter of Sir Timothy Tyrrell of Oakley, Bucks, who took for her second husband Richard Grenville of Wootton, Esq. Sir Peter Temple was the author of a devout book, "Man's Masterpiece," 12<sup>mo</sup>, London, 1658. I possess the author's own copy, with his MSS. corrections and additions for a reprint. It also contains portraits of Sir Peter and Lady Temple, of extreme rarity. In the corner are the arms of Lee and Temple quartered, impaling those of Tyrrell of Thornton, co. Bucks.

‡‡ Lacheford is a manor in the parish of Haseley in the county of Oxford, three miles south of Thame. It belonged to the Lenthalls for two hundred years. The mansion is now mainly destroyed, but a portion of it still serves as a farm house. See Leland's "Itinerary," vol. ii. folios 7, 8.



## MEMORANDA.

FROM "Original lists of emigrants from Great Britain to the American Plantation," A. D. 1600-1700: A book edited by JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, London, 1874.

Of the emigrants leaving Ipswich and London, for New England and Virginia, we have recorded:

William Westwoode, Bridgett, his wife, John Lea, Grace Newell,	A.E. 28. { " 32. { " 13. { " 13. {	In the "Francis," of Ipswich, John Cutting, Master, for N. England, 10th daye of April, 1634.
John Lee,	A.E. 17. {	In the "Bonaventura," James Ricroft, Master, from London to Virginia, Jan. 2, 1634.
William Lee, Anthony Lee, Marie Lee, Marie Lee,	A.E. 36. { " 21. { " 22. { aged 14 weeks. {	In the "Assurance," Bromwell and Pewsie, Masters, from London for Virginia, July 24, 1635.
George Lee, Jo. Lee,	A.E. 16. { " 25. {	In the "Primrose," Capt. Douglas, from Lon- don for Virginia, July 27, 1635.
John Lee,	A.E. 16. {	In the "Transport," Walker, Master, from London for Virginia, July 4, 1635.



## From London to the West India Islands :

Henry Lee,	A.E. 30.	{ In the "Paul," of London, Acklin, Master, for St. Christopher's, April 3, 1635.
George Lee,	A.E. 16.	{ In the "Falcon," of London, Irish, Master, for the Barbadoes, April —, 1635.
Richard Lee, Robert Lee,	A.E. 22. " 33.	{ In the "Alexander," Capt. Burche, for the Barbadoes, May 2, 1635.
Richard Lee, Daniel Lee,	A.E. 18. " 25.	{ In the "Matthew," of London, Goodladd, Master, for St. Christopher's, May 21, 1635.
William Lee,	A.E. 18.	{ In the "True Love," Dennis, Master, for the Barbadoes, or Somers Islands, (Bermudas), June 10, 1635.
James Lee, Jo. Lee,	A.E. 28. " 30.	{ In the "Falcon," Irish, Master, from London for the Barbadoes, Dec. 25, 1635.
Matthew Westwoode,	A.E. 18.	{ In the "Bonaventura," Harmon, Master, for Barbadoes, —, 1635.

Tickets were granted out of the Secretary's office, of the Island of



Barbadoes, for the departure therefrom, beginning in 1679, to the following :

Henry Lee,	{ In the "Unity," for Virginia, James Rainey, Commander, Apr. 1, 1679.
Henry Lee,	{ In the "Martin," for Newfoundland, Christo- pher Martin, Comman- der, April 3, 1679.
Richard Lee,	{ In the "Rebecca," for Virginia, Thomas Will- iams, Commander, July 17, 1679.
Henry Lee,	{ In the "Happy Re- turn," for London, Isaac Rand, Commander, Oct. 25, 1679.

From the city records of Leyden, Holland, among the lists of names, mostly natives of the eastern coast of England, especially Essex County, and Colchester, there were Samuel and Bridget Lee, the latter a daughter of Joos Lee.\* These came to New England and settled there.

There is no evidence that either the Pilgrims from Leyden, or those that left for St. Christopher's and the Barbadoes, were in any way related to our ancestor, John Lee. But is it not probable that of the emigrants to these islands many found their way to New England, where they could enjoy religious liberty, and that from these men have come some of the families of the name of Lee in other parts of Connecticut, and in Massachusetts, Vermont and New Jersey? It is historical that many of the emigrants to the West India Islands finally settled in New England.

---

\* See New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 13, 332.





## VIRGINIA LEES.

IN 1640-1, RICHARD LEE, third son of Launcelot Lee, came out to Virginia as Secretary of the Colonial Governor, Lord Fairfax, and finally settled at York, on the James River, in 1647. He was among the pioneers of the Lees of Virginia; was, as he wrote in his will, "late of Strafford-Langton, County of Essex, England," and of the Lee family of Cotton, near "Bridgworth," the seat of Launcelot Lee. There is no satisfactory documentary evidence to show a family connection of the Hartford County Lees with those of Virginia; but it is clear that they were both from Essex County, England, and it has always been a tradition that they were the same in their English origin. There were very different motives in the emigrants leaving for Virginia and those settling in New England.

The New England Pilgrims were Puritans and Non-conformists, who came for the purpose of finding religious liberty and freedom. The Virginia Lees were both adherents of the Stuarts and Churchmen; and the emigrant, Richard Lee, left for America under a commission from the Crown.

In order to understand fully the character of the Pilgrims who were leaving their homes, many, indeed nearly all, males just entering upon manhood, and but few past the meridian of life, it is necessary to become familiar with the persecutions and sufferings they endured in the wars of Charles I., and the severity of Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, in his hatred of heretics. Essex County, and especially Colechester, was the stronghold of dissenters from the days of Wickliffe, and particularly so in the sixteenth century.



It is not purposed in this memorial to pass judgment upon the religious parties, all of whom had adherents from every rank and station in life, but simply record the facts as they are now received and understood.

In a publication called "King and Commonwealth," by Corderey & Phillpots, (London, 1875,) there is given much that is new from the archives of recently discovered evidence. Especially does it show that in the wars of that eventful period the three religious bodies, viz: Churchmen, Presbyterians and Independents, were the distinctive divisions in the thirty years' conflict, and not the Royalists, as against those in rebellion to the Crown.

In the above memoranda, and considerations as here set forth, we design only to put in this work something suggestive, as the result of searches made, in hopes that it may be put into a better shape by abler hands, and perhaps stimulate others interested in the name to endeavor to find evidence of their origin, and so to trace the connection; if any, of the different settlers of that name and period.

It is with great satisfaction that in the exhumed and simple inscription found upon the rough stone originally placed over the grave of John Lee, in the burial ground at Farmington,\* corresponding as it does with the church and family records extant, we have the very best proof of not only the place of his burial, but also conclusive testimony of the date of his departure from his native land, and of his subsequent abode, from the time of his arrival in his adopted country, to the date of his death. There is, therefore, good reason to believe, there are undiscovered records and headstones of some of the others of the name, which the "book of rolls" of the British archives, record as having left for New England and the West India Islands, and hence these names are put in this work.

In all genealogical researches, going back to the time of the set-

---

\* But recently discovered by Rev. SAMUEL LEE, of New Ipswich, N. H.



tlement of New England by the Pilgrims, there is much that can be only conjecture. The Parish Records of England in the war were imperfect, and often destroyed, and in the thirty years of devastation a whole generation passed away, and another nursed in strife and warfare, took their places. Very few of the original settlers were possessed of much, or any property, and had but little to expect of those they left behind; so that of those in the war of the Revolution who became eminent, like Washington, Adams and Jefferson, there is but little known of their English parentage or history.

The Lees, from the time of the Norman conquest, were distinguished in their various callings; and we have, perhaps, as satisfactory an account of our English ancestors as almost any family emigrating as early as 1634.

When JOHN LEE left his home for the new world, the city of London was a city of renown and commerce, but with a population of only 500,000; and the next city in numbers was Bristol, with a population not much exceeding our own Norwich, at this date. Sheffield, with a population of 2000, Leeds, 3000, and Manchester, 5000, were just coming into importance as manufacturing towns, respectively, of cutlery, woolens, cottons, etc.

Education, so as to read, write, etc., was the exception, not the rule. But few of the streets of London and the great thoroughfares were paved, and then only with the smallest of cobble-stones. Coaches had just come into use. In judging of the men of those days we have to take into account the condition of society at the time, the conventional rules and habits of the people, and the want of the advantages common to all now; and then we can have a better appreciation of our forefathers.



## NEW ENGLAND LEES.

AMONG the early emigrants to New England there are several of the name of Lee, who are not connected, as we can find, with the Farmington family.

1. JOHN LEIGH, "a younger son of an ancient and honorable family of Bruton St. London," described "as a person of good natural and acquired abilities, and in the bloom of life." In the "difficult times in 1635," he came to New England and settled in "Agawam," now Ipswich, in Essex County, Mass. He married, and had sons and daughters. He died at Ipswich in 1671. "His two sons, John and Joseph, by agreement began, in 1677, to write their names Lee," and from this it is inferred they spelled their name both ways. A branch of this family settled in Barre, Mass. The late Gideon Lee, ex-mayor of New York, was an honored descendant of this family.

2. WALTER LEE appears on the town records of Westfield, Mass., as early as 1660, and the name continues for more than a century, and then disappears. This Walter is supposed to be the one who was made a "freeman" at Hartford, in May, 1654.

3. Another family are descended from THOMAS LEE, of Boston, Mass., who married in 1700, Deborah Flint. His mother's name was Martha Mellowes, a grand daughter of Oliver Mellowes, one of the first settlers of Boston and Braintree. This Martha Mellowes Lee





married, for her second husband, Deane Winthrop, son of the Governor. The Lees of Boston, Salem, Cambridge and Beverly, belong mainly to this branch.

4. THOMAS LEE, with his family, and the father of his wife, a Mr. Brown, left England in 1641; he died on the passage to this country, and his wife and children landed at Saybrook, Conn. From the sons of this family the Lees of Lyme, Guilford, Saybrook, etc., are descended.



## FARMINGTON LEES.

JOHN LEE left home a youth thirteen years of age, a ward of William Westwoode, who, with his wife Bridget, settled first at Cambridge, then Newtown, Mass., and later in Hartford, Conn. Westwoode was at once placed in important public offices, and was a man, for his time, of talents and position; and John was without doubt in some way a relative of either Westwoode or his wife; and receiving instruction from his guardians, remained a member of the family until he removed to Farmington, and his alliance with the Hart family.

William Westwoode, together with his wife Bridget and wards, John Lea and Grace Newell, left Ipswich, Eng., in the ship "Francis," the "tenth day" of April, 1634, he aged 28, his wife 32. In the "records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay," we find that he took the "freeman's oath," March 4, 1635; was sworn constable of the "Plantation of Connecticut," Sept. 5, 1635. On the third of March following he is made a member of a "Commission to govern the people 'att' Connecticut." He was one of the Hooker company that removed to Hartford in 1636, and was one of the six who composed the first court holden there April 26, 1636. His home lot, of three acres, was next Stephen Hart's. He became one of the wealthiest and most prominent of the first settlers of Hartford. He is made a member of a "commission for Hadley," May 22, 1661, and is called Mr., a title given only to persons of distinction, and with authority not given to other members "to join persons in marriage at Hadley."

He removed to Hadley in the year 1659, where he died, April 9,



1689, aged 83. His wife died May 12, 1676, aged 74. They had one child, Sarah, born in 1644, at Hartford. She married Aaron Cook, of Hadley, son of Aaron, of Northampton, May 30, 1661. She died March 24, 1730, aged 86 years.

Their children were :

Sarah,	born Jan. 31, 1662.
Aaron,	“ about 1664. He inherited the lands of his Grandfather, in Hartford, and settled there.
Joannah,	“ July 10, 1665.
Westwoode,	“ March 26, 1670.
Samuel,	“ Nov. 26, 1672.
Moses,	“ May 5, 1675.
Elizabeth,	“ Jan. 9, 1677.
Bridget,	“ March 31, 1683.

The preceding sketch shows the character of the man under whose care our ancestor was placed; and we may infer what John Lee was, from the prominent characteristics of his posterity, as we shall see them in these pages, being earnest and efficient supporters of religious institutions. Further research may bring to light his early history, his parentage and home; but it is pleasant to know that our ancestor was associated with the true and good men who laid the foundations of one of the most thriving and pleasant towns in Connecticut, and which has sent out, to bless the land, her portion of reliable and distinguished men in the various departments of life. By patient industry on a farm, he acquired a handsome property for those days; professed the religion of the gospel; presented his children in baptism, and made himself useful in the sphere of life where God, in his providence, had placed him. His descendants, numerous and widely scattered, have been distinguished for enterprise, industry, liberality and success in business; respect for the laws and readiness to bear their portion of the burdens of society, civil and religious.



Farmington, where our ancestor made for himself a home, is ten miles from Hartford, the State capital of Connecticut. It was originally called "The Plantation of Tunxis," from the Tunxis Indians, of whom the land was purchased. The township was fifteen miles square. In 1645, the town was incorporated and called Farmington, or, "ffarmingtonne," and the Tunxis River in its boundaries changed to Farmington River. The town was divided among the eighty-four proprietors, according to their respective interests.

The Congregational Church, with Roger Newton as Pastor, was organized Oct. 13, 1652. In 1658, he was dismissed, to accept a call to the older and larger Church at Branford. In July, 1661, his successor, Rev. Samuel Hooker, was installed. He was the son of Rev. Thomas Hooker, of England, and Hartford. He continued Pastor of the Church until his death, in 1697.

Stephen Hart, the father of our maternal ancestor, was chosen Deacon of the Church at its organization. He is supposed to have come from Braintree, England, with the company that settled Braintree, Mass.; that later he removed to Cambridge, (then Newtown). In 1634, he was there admitted as a "freeman." He was one of the original members, and one of the Deacons of Rev. Thomas Hooker's Church, formed at Cambridge, Mass., preparatory to the emigration of a large body of settlers to Hartford. He died at Farmington, in 1683.





# DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE,

OF

FARMINGTON, CONN.

I. JOHN LEE, the emigrant, was born in Essex County, England, about 1620; came to New England in 1634; removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1635. He was one of the second company from Hartford, that settled Farmington in 1641. He married, in 1658, Mary, daughter of Deacon Stephen Hart; born in 1635. He and his wife united with the Church at Farmington, July 15, 1660. He died Aug. 8, 1690. His estate inventoried £359.

Mary, his widow, married, Jan. 5, 1692, Jedediah Strong, son of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass., to which place she removed, taking with her the two youngest children. She was the third wife of Jedediah Strong; he was born May 7, 1637. She died Oct. 10, 1710, from injuries received by the falling of the horse on which she and her husband were riding, on their way to visit their children at Coventry, Conn. Her husband went to reside with these children, and died at Coventry, May 22, 1733. The "Strong History" says: "he lived with his first wife 19 years, his second wife 7 years, and his third 9, and spent 33 years a widower, and 61 unmarried."

Children of John and Mary Hart Lee:

## SECOND GENERATION.

- |    |               |                     |                         |
|----|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 2. | I. JOHN,      | born June 11, 1659. | Baptized July 22, 1660. |
| 3. | II. MARY,     | " Aug. 14, 1664.    |                         |
| 4. | III. STEPHEN, | " April, 1669.      |                         |
| 5. | IV. THOMAS,   | " 1671.             |                         |
| 6. | V. DAVID,     | " 1674.             |                         |
| 7. | VI. TABITHA,  | " 1677.             |                         |



In the old cemetery at Farmington, a few years since, the tombstone of John Lee, was brought to light. It is a coarse, unhewn slab, some two feet in height and eighteen inches wide; the inscription must have been broken out of the stone by a dull tool, driven lengthwise, leaving the letters jagged. William H. Lee, of New York City, with a generosity worthy the name he bears, has had erected in its place a beautiful monument, "executed in Glasgow, Scotland; it is of dark gray Scotch granite, highly polished, standing seventeen feet high upon a base four feet square. The inscription on the old stone has been carefully reproduced on one side of the monument. The name, John Lee, in large block letters on the base is surmounted by the die, upon which are the inscriptions, and above which is the main shaft, of obelisk proportions."

## INSCRIPTION:

## FRONT.

Born in Essex Co. Eng.  
1620.  
Settled in Farmington,  
1641.  
Married MARY HART,  
1658.  
Died, and here buried,  
1690.

## LEFT.

Erected, 1876,  
By WILLIAM H. LEE,  
In grateful remembrance of the tradi-  
tional virtues of our ancestor.

## BACK.

The original inscription reproduced.

I : L : A G ' 70

D E ' S E D

8 : 8 : 1690

## RIGHT.

"The memory of the just  
is blessed."

"Being dead he yet  
speaketh."

"Honor thy Father and  
thy Mother, that it  
may be well with thee."



The original head-stone is placed in a wooden frame, and confided to the care of the "Connecticut Historical Society," at Hartford.

## INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN LEE, OF FARMINGTON.

	£	s.	d.
House and Homestead, £50, Meadow and Out-Lands, £190, . . . . .	240	00	00
Neat Cattle, Hogs, Sheep and Swine, . . . . .	34	15	00
Indian and English Corn, Hay and Flax, . . . . .	15	15	06
Brass, Pewter, Iron, Wooden and Earthen Ware, . . . . .	10	10	06
Cart Tackling and Husbandry Tools, . . . . .	6	11	06
Beds, Bedding and Furniture, . . . . .	12	08	06
Personal Estate within doors, . . . . .	12	17	00
Household goods of Linen and Woolen, and wearing Clothes, . . . . .	5	19	08
Provisions, Dry Casks and Old Iron, . . . . .	1	18	00
	Total,		
Land in Great Swamp, . . . . .	342	11	08
	17	00	00
	359	11	08

Appraised, October 30, 1690, by us,

JOHN HART,  
THOMAS PORTER.

The names of the children :

JOHN LEE,	31 years.
STEPHEN LEE,	22 "
THOMAS LEE,	19 "
DAVID LEE,	16 "
MARY UPSON,	26 "
TABITHA LEE,	13 "

Book 5, page 81.

*At an adjourned Court held at Hartford, November 5th, 1690.*

An Inventory of the estate of JOHN LEE was exhibited in Court, and oath made that there was a true presentment of the estate to the appraisers, so far as at present



known, and if more comes to knowledge it shall be added to the Inventory. The Court grants Administration on the estate, to the Widow, and Thomas Porter; we nominate and appoint, Esquire Tho. Hart and John Hart, to be overseers to the estate, widow and children; and divide the estate to the widow a third part of the real during her natural life, and a third part of the personal estate to be at her disposal forever. And to the eldest son a double portion, and to the rest of the children, single portions; and if any decease before they be of age, their portion to be divided between the survivors. Tho. Hart and Thomas Porter we allow to distribute the estate according to law.

Hartford Probate Records, Book No. 5, page 20.

It may be gratifying to the descendants of Stephen Hart to see the inventory of his estate:

	£	s.	d.
House and Homestead, . . . . .	50	00	00
Meadow Lands and Out-Lands, . . . . .	192	00	00
Neat Cattle, Hogs, Sheep and Swine, . . . . .	34	15	00
Indian and English Corn, Hay and Flax, . . . . .	15	05	06
Brass, Pewter, Iron, Wooden and Earthen Ware, . . . . .	10	06	06
Cart Tackling and Husbandry Tools, . . . . .	6	11	06
Beds, Bedding and Furniture, . . . . .	12	08	06
Personal Estate within doors, . . . . .	12	17	00
Household goods of Linen, Woolen and wearing Clothes, . . . . .	5	19	08
Provisions, Dry Casks and Old Iron, . . . . .	1	18	00
Land in Great Swamp, . . . . .	17	00	00
Total,	359	01	08





# DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE,

ELDEST SON OF

JOHN, OF FARMINGTON.

## THIRD GENERATION.

2. JOHN LEE resided at Farmington, and was a man of influence in the Plantation, being annually chosen to offices of honor and trust. "He was street and land surveyor; was one of the committee appointed by the proprietors to treat with the Sachem Marsakepe, and to obtain his signature to a deed conveying to them the tract of land named Farmington." He married, Dec. 27, 1682, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Loomis, of Windsor, Conn.; born in 1664. Her mother was Mary, daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd, of Farmington. John Lee united with the Church Nov. 24, 1686; his wife, Jan. 3, 1687. Children:

- |     |                 |                    |                         |                                                                       |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8.  | I. JOHN,        | born Dec. 7, 1683. | Baptized Nov. 27, 1686. | Supposed to have died young, as he is not named in his father's will. |
| 9.  | II. JONATHAN,   | " March 20, 1686.  | Baptized Nov. 27, 1686. |                                                                       |
| 10. | III. MARY,      | " March 15, 1689.  | " May 4, 1689.          |                                                                       |
| 11. | IV. ELIZABETH,  | " Jan. . . . 1692. | " Feb. 6, 1692.         | Died in infancy.                                                      |
| 12. | V. SAMUEL,      | " March 23, 1694.  | " April 1, 1694.        |                                                                       |
| 13. | VI. HEZEKIAH,   | " June 6, 1697.    | " July 6, 1697.         |                                                                       |
| 14. | VII. ELIZABETH, | " March 6, 1700.   | " May . . 1700.         |                                                                       |
| 15. | VIII. RUTH,     | " June 14, 1703.   | " July . . 1703.        |                                                                       |



John Lee died April 24, 1723. His will is dated 1722. He "commits his soul to God, his body to the dust; nothing doubting that he shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God at the general resurrection. He gives to his wife Elizabeth, one-third of his property for use while she lives. To Jonathan his son 3 s. only, having given him his share of the property already. To his son Samuel he gives lands. To his daughters Mary Newell, Elizabeth Lankton and Ruth Lee, the sum of £40 in addition to former gifts; and to his daughter Elizabeth Lankton, his great brass kettle, toward her part. To his grandson Nathan Newell, one of his 'Carlashes.' Hezekiah, his youngest son then with him, he makes the executor of this, his last will and testament; and to him he bequeaths to his heirs and assigns forever, the remainder of his estate, real and personal, and at the decease of his wife, all her life interest in his estate." The will was proved in 1723.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

9. JONATHAN, son of John 2, was a resident of Kensington, (Christian Lane), and a Deacon of the Congregational Church. He married, June 4, 1713, Mary Root. He died Jan. 16, 1756. His will is dated May 19, 1755. Presented to probate court by John Lee, executor, March 20, 1758. His wife's will is dated Aug. 31, 1764; her son John, executor. She gives "to my daughter Lucee Lee, well-beloved, all my estate wheresoever to be found, and to her heirs forever; she to pay to my son John one hundred and eight pounds (lawful money), worth of my estate, as proved by men under oath; and the like sum, and the like pay, to my daughters now surviving, and to each of their heirs forever." She commends her soul to God, "through Jesus Christ, religiously," and her body to the dust. She died Sept. 14, 1764.



## Children :

16. I. MARY, born Oct. 4, 1714. Married Andrew Hooker, May 22, 1735.  
 17. II. ELIZABETH, " Jan. 10, 1716. " a Hubbard.  
 18. III. LUCY, " Jan. 10, 1720. Died Nov. 13, 1776.  
 19. IV. RUTH, " Aug. 3, 1722.  
 20. V. JOHN, " April 22, 1725.  
 21. VI. EUNICE, " May 24, 1732. Married, 1760, Caleb Galpin.

**10.** MARY, eldest daughter of John 2, married July 2, 1713, Thomas Newell. Children :

22. I. MARY, born Nov. 7, 1715.  
 23. II. DANIEL, " Feb. 20, 1719.  
 24. III. EUNICE, " May 25, 1722.  
 25. IV. NATHAN, " . . . . . 1725. Mentioned in his Grandfather's will.

**12.** SAMUEL, son of John 2, married Dec. 4, 1713, Eunice Goodwin. He died Sept. 14, 1760. His will is dated Aug. 27, 1760. To his daughter Hannah Andrus, "that lives with me, I give thirty pounds in moveable estate; one-third life interest in real estate to my nephew, Daniel Newell, of Farmington." Unto his wife, Eunice, he gives in the usual form, the remainder of his estate. He makes Eunice, his wife, and Daniel Newell, executors. The will was proven Oct. 7, 1760. It is supposed from the above will that he had but one child, and that she married an Andrus.

**13.** CAPT. HEZEKIAH, youngest son of John 2, married Dec. 23, 1728, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Samuel Porter, of Farmington. He "owned the covenant," and had his children baptized before 1734. He removed from Farmington to Litchfield, from there to Goshen, between July 6, and Oct. 22, 1760. He owned lands in Farmington, Litchfield, Goshen, New Hartford and Harwinton. "He was considered a substantial and reliable man, filling offices of trust in each of the towns where he resided." He died at Harwinton in 1762. His will is dated July 4, 1762. A "Silver-headed Cane" has come



down to the compiler of this Genealogy; she being the only surviving child of the youngest son of Dr. Samuel, the youngest son of Hezekiah; he having received it as the youngest son of his father John, the second. It has "H. L." engraved upon the head. Children:

26. I. SARAH, born Oct. 27, 1729.  
 27. II. DANIEL, " . . . . . 1731, at Farmington. He removed, with his father, to Goshen, and went from there as a commissioned officer into the French war; leaving Farmington with his company, July 12, 1759. He was killed at St. John's. "He was wounded in battle by a tomahawk thrown at him, taken prisoner by the Indians, and tortured to death in the most cruel manner. A fellow-prisoner, who was intended for the next victim, but happily made his escape, was an eye witness of the fearful scene, and brought tidings of his death to the family, at Goshen."  
 28. III. HEZEKIAH, " . . . . . 1736.  
 29. IV. MARY, " . . . . . 1738.  
 30. V. SAMUEL, " . . . . . 1744.

WILL OF HEZEKIAH LEE, OF HARWINTON, CONN.,

AUG. 24, 1762.

*In the Name of God, Amen.*

*The last Will and Testament of HEZEKIAH LEE, of Harwinton, Litchfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in New England.*

I, Hezekiah Lee, being under indisposition of body, but in sound mind and memory, and sensible of my own mortality, do make this, my last Will and Testament, that is to say:

IMPRIMIS. I do give my soul to God, who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried by Christian friends, not doubting of the resurrection of it at the last day.

And as touching such worldly estate as God has blessed me with, I dispose of the same in manner following:





*First.* I do give to my well-beloved wife, Sarah Lee, one-third part of my moveable estate, to be hers and at her disposal forever. I give her, also, the benefit and improvement of one-third part of my land in Harwinton, with the use, also, of one-third part of the buildings thereon, during her natural life.

*Secondly.* I give to my son Hezekiah, all my lands lying in the township of New Hartford, to be his and his heirs forever. I give him, also, one-fourth part of my books, my great Bible excepted—my wife being to have one-fourth part in her thirds of the moveables.

*Thirdly.* Having given already to my daughter Sarah, who is now deceased, all that portion that I designed to give her, which I suppose to have amounted to four hundred pounds, old tenor, I therefore proceed and say: I give to my daughter Mary Williams, thirty pounds in bills of public credit in Connecticut, besides what I have already given her; also, one-fourth part of my books, my Bible excepted.

*Fourthly.* I give to my son Samuel, the remainder of my land in Harwinton, and the buildings, also; and the whole thereof after my wife's decease, to be his and his heirs forever. I give him, also, my great Bible, and all the remaining part of my moveables.

And now having lands in Goshen, with buildings thereon, not yet disposed of, my will is that the executors of this, my Will, do sell the same and therewith pay my lawful debts; and if there be money left of the sale after my debts are paid, my will is that it be laid out to purchase land in Harwinton, for my son Samuel, so as to make him have one hundred acres in Harwinton, if sufficient to purchase so much; and if there should afterwards be any money left, to be in the hands of the executors to dispose of as they shall think fit.

Having, also, lands in Farmington not disposed of in this my Will, I give it into the hands and power of the executors to dispose of as they shall think may be best.

Moreover, I do constitute and appoint my well-beloved wife Sarah, and my son Samuel, executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all and other Wills and Testaments, declaring of them



null and void, and pronounce this to be my last Will and Testament, made and dated in Harwinton, the fourth day of July, A. D. 1762.

HEZEKIAH LEE. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, pronounced and  
declared to be the last Will  
and Testament of Hezekiah  
Lee, in presence of  
ANDREW BARTHOLOMEW,  
ABIJAH CATLING,  
EBENEZER LEE.

**14.** ELIZABETH, daughter of John 2, married Dec. 28, 1721, Samuel Lankton, (called also Langton and Langdon). She died Oct. 11, 1750. Children :

31. I. SAMUEL, born Oct. 23, 1723. Graduated at Yale College in 1747; ordained over the Second Congregational Church, at York, Me., in 1754. He died in 1794. "He was a man of talents, and a faithful preacher."  
32. II. SARAH, " . . . . 1730.  
33. III. ELIZABETH, " . . . . 1732.

**15.** RUTH, youngest daughter of John 2, married March 24, 1723, William, only son of John Judd, of Farmington. He was born in 1698 or '99. He died Sept. 1, 1751. "Liberality of sentiment, singular veracity, integrity and charity marked his character." His estate inventoried £6,095, old tenor. His widow married, in 1670, Jacob Kellogg. Children :

34. I. LOIS, born Jan. 2, 1724. Married Hezekiah Wadsworth, in 1744.  
35. II. JOHN, " Jan. 1, 1726. Was a lawyer in Canaan, Conn.  
36. III. RUTH, " Nov. 5, 1728. Married Jonathan Gridley, died young.  
37. IV. EUNICE, " Feb. 11, 1733. Married Judah Woodruff.  
38. V. JESSE, " Aug. 2, 1739. Married Mary Buel, of Goshen, Conn.  
39. VI. WILLIAM, " July 20, 1743. " . . . 1765, Elizabeth Mix, of West Hartford, Conn.  
40. VII. AZUBA, married Daniel Webster, of West Hartford  
41. VIII. ELIZABETH, " Joseph Skinner.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

**19.** RUTH LEE, daughter of Jonathan 9, married John Gridley. She and her husband united by profession with the Congregational Church in Kensington, about 1756; by letter, with First Church in New Britain, May 1, 1791. He died July 2, 1784. She removed to Bristol, Conn., about 1799, where she died Aug. 12, 1811, aged 91. Children :

42. I. OLIVER, born Nov. 16, 1751. Married, Dec. 21, 1780, Martha Goodrich. Died Nov. 16, 1831.
43. II. BETSEY, " . . . . 1757. Died Sept. 29, 1826.
44. III. RUTH, " . . . . 1759. Married Abel Thompson, of Farmington. Died Jan. 11, 1793.
45. IV. LUCY, " . . . . 1761. Married, October 29, 1782, Ozias Cowles. Died June 7, 1789.
46. V. HULDAH, " . . . . 1763. Died Aug. 29, 1789.

**20.** DEACON JOHN, son of Jonathan 9, married May 7, 1752, Sarah Cole. He resided at Berlin, Conn., dying there in 1795. His wife died at the age of 70, in 1800. Children :

47. I. JONATHAN, born Oct. 19, 1753. Died Nov. 6, 1754.
48. II. JONATHAN, " Oct. 13, 1755
49. III. SAMUEL, " Oct. 2, 1757.
50. IV. ORREN, " Oct. 9, 1760.
51. V. JOHN, " April 25, 1763.
52. VI. SARAH, " Aug. 13, 1767.

**26.** SARAH, daughter of Hezekiah 13, married Alexander McKinstry, and resided at Ellington, Conn. She died Jan. 28, 1758. Children :

53. I. INFANT.
54. II. INFANT.
55. III. EZEKIEL, married, lived and died in Ellington. He had one son, Alexander, who married a lady at the South; he died there, and his widow married Henry S., a son of Dr. S. H. P. Lee, of New London, Conn., a descendant of the Saybrook Lees, who do not appear to be connected with the Farmington family.



**28.** HEZEKIAH, son of Hezekiah 13, married Lydia Thompson, of Middletown, Conn. Children :

- 56. I. WILLIAM, married Jane Culver, of Litchfield.
- 57. II. LYDIA, " Stephen Culver, of Litchfield.
- 58. III. SARAH, " Damon Converse, of Kent, Conn.
- 59. IV. INFANT.
- 60. V. DANIEL, " Christiana Carter, of Warren, Conn.
- 61. VI. ROXANA, born Sept. 6, 1770.
- 62. VII. ABIGAIL.
- 63. VIII. HEZEKIAH, " . . . . . Married Jane Wilson, of Kent, Conn.

**29.** MARY, daughter of Hezekiah 13, married Jan. 10, 1754, Jacob Williams, of Castleton, Vt., a son of Ephraim, of Wethersfield. She was his second wife. He was in the war of the Revolution, and died at Ticonderoga, Oct. 9, 1776. Children :

- 64. I. SARAH, born June 2, 1755.
- 65. II. LUCIA, " March 22, 1757. Died Jan. 19, 1762.
- 66. III. DANIEL, " Oct. 17, 1759. " Aug. 15, 1765.
- 67. VI. MOSES, " April 7, 1763.
- 68. V. LUCIA, " March 12, 1765. Married Curtis Hurlburt, of Castleton, Vt.
- 69. VI. PRUDENCE, " July 13, 1767.
- 70. VII. MARY, " May 11, 1772. " Henry Porter, Dec. 18, 1808.

**30.** DR. SAMUEL, youngest son of Hezekiah 13, settled at Windham, Conn. He married, March 23, 1769, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Marsh, of Norwich, Conn., born July 27, 1749. She united with the Congregational Church at Windham, May 21, 1775. Her mother was Sarah Hart, a great grand-daughter of Stephen, of Farmington. Dr. Lee was a man of attractive social qualities, skillful in his profession, and had an extensive practice. He possessed great muscular strength and agility—it has been said he once lifted a *new* cart, with *nine* of the heaviest men of the town in it, by placing himself under the axle—he would hop forty feet at three bounds, and throw a stone a good distance with the precision of the *ancient slingers*. He entered with great zeal into the struggle for independ-









## Children :

## FIRST WIFE.

83. I. NORMAN, born Sept. 30, 1785.  
 84. II. NANCY, " Oct. 6, 1787.  
 85. III. ORREN HART, " March 6, 1796.  
 86. IV. GEORGE, " Feb. 1, 1802.

## SECOND WIFE.

87. V. CHARLOTTE WALTERS, " Aug. 9, 1812.

**51.** JOHN, son of Deacon John 20, married Mary Hart, and resided in Berlin, Conn. (Kensington Society). Children :

88. I. LUCY, born Sept. 4, 1790.  
 89. II. CYPRIAN, " April 10, 1792.  
 90. III. JOHN, " May 6, 1794.  
 91. IV. POLLY, " March 30, 1797.  
 92. V. WILLIAM, " Aug. 2, 1810.

**52.** SARAH, daughter of Deacon John 20, married Ozias Hart. Children :

93. I. OZIAS, born Dec. 19, 1793. Baptized Jan. 4, 1797. Married, Nov. 15, 1816, Pamela Baggs.  
 94. II. JOHN LEE, Died in infancy.  
 95. III. EMILY, " . . . 1798. Baptized April 1, 1798. Died April 3, 1813.  
 96. IV. OLIS, " Feb. . . 1800. Baptized April 20, 1800; united with the church Jan. 26, 1817. Died July 1, 1819.  
 97. V. SARAH COLE, Baptized April 3, 1803. Died Jan. 12, 1804.  
 98. VI. SARAH COLL, " March 27, 1805. Baptized June 16, 1805.  
 99. VII. ELIZA ANN, " . . . . . 1808. " April 21, 1808. Died May 8, 1808.

**61.** ROXANA, daughter of Hezekiah Lee 28, married Sept. 28 1796, Mathew Grant, of Torrington, Conn. He died Sept. 3, 1843. Children :

100. I. GERRY, born March 23, 1798.  
 101. II. HORATIO NELSON, " April 1, 1800.  
 102. III. ALBERT GALLATIN, " June 29, 1802. Died Feb. 18, 1804.  
 103. IV. ALBERT GALLATIN, " June 29, 1804.  
 104. V. THOMAS DANIEL, " Feb. 11, 1806.



71. SARAH, eldest daughter of Dr. Samuel Lee 30, married, Aug. 2, 1794, Capt. John Lathrop, of Windham, Conn. She died Dec. 21, 1822. Children :

105. I. LAURA, born Feb. 8, 1795. Married Deacon Thomas Welch, of Windham, Conn. Died July 16, 1857. Children :
1. Julia Maria, born May 25, 1817. Married, Mar. 6, 1843, Rev. E. B. Huntington, He died Dec. 27, 1877. Children :
    - i. Abby Swift, b. Apr. 7, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1846.
    - ii. Julia Swift, b. Sept. 1, 1846.
    - iii. Clara Louise, b. July 27, 1848, d. July 1, 1870.
    - iv. Sarah Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1850, d. Dec. 24, 1850.
    - v. Edward Clement, b. May 30, 1852, d. Sept. 9, 1852.
  2. Thomas Henry, born Sept. 5, 1823.

106. II. LEBBEUS, " . . . . . 1797. Died Mar. . . 1821.

107. III. LUCY, " June. 8, 1799.

108. IV. LUCRETIA, " July 9, 1801. Married, Mar. 6, 1825, Dr. Chester Hunt. Died Aug. 2, 1863. Children :

1. Sarah Louisa, born Mar. 1, 1827. Died Apr. 6, 1828.
2. Chester Darwin, born Aug. 11, 1829. Died Aug. 28, 1835.
3. Elizabeth Adelaide, born Mar. 22, 1831. Died Aug. 9, 1835.
4. Thomas Chester, born Dec. 10, 1832. Died Jan. 23, 1844.
5. Charles Webb, born Dec. 26, 1834. Died Feb. 7, 1835.

109. V. LYDIA, " Aug. 8, 1803. Married, Sept. 21, 1829, James C. Staniford. Children :

1. John Lathrop, born June 26, 1831.
2. Henry Eckford, born Feb. 10, 1834.

110. VI. LEE, " Jan. 20, 1806. Married, Oct. 16, 1831, Frances Devotion, born April 20, 1806. He died Dec. 18, 1863. Children :

1. John, born Feb. 10, 1832. Died Apr. 2, 1835.



2. Ellen Frances, born July 13, 1835.
  3. Henry Lee, born Sept. 23, 1837.
  4. Louis Devotion, born Mar. 7, 1851.
111. VII. LOUISA,      born Apr. 1, 1808.      Married, May 10, 1831, Benjamin Greaves.  
 He died Mar. 1, 1832, aged 26.      She resides at  
 Windham with her sister, Mrs. Thos. Ramsdell, 1878.  
 Child: Benjamin Lathrop, born Mar. 6, 1832.  
 Died Aug. 10, 1868.
112. VIII. MARY E.,      "      Oct. 28, 1812.

CAPT. LATHROP was descended in a direct line from Rev John Lathrop, Pastor of the first Independent Church in England, who came to New England in 1634; was the first minister of the Church at Scituate, Mass., and later at Barnstable. The grandmother of Capt. John was Mercy, daughter of Samuel Baker, of Barnstable, whose mother was Fear Robinson, of Leyden. The mother of Capt. Lathrop was Sybil Backus, daughter of Rev. Samuel Whiting, the first minister of the Congregational Church at Windham, a son of Rev. John Whiting, of Hartford. Mrs. Whiting was the daughter of Rev. Wm. Adams, of Dedham, Mass.; her mother was Alice, daughter of Deputy Governor William Bradford, son of Governor Bradford, of the May Flower; so it can be truly said of him and his descendants that they have a good share of the best Puritan blood in New England.

72. SAMUEL, eldest son of Dr. Samuel Lee 30, of Windham, was a physician and surgeon, practicing with, and succeeding his father. He was the patentee of the "Genuine Lee's Windham Bilious Pills, or Family Physic," an invention of his father's. He obtained a patent signed by Geo. Washington. This was the first medicine of the kind patented in this country, and to this day is extensively known and appreciated as one of the best compounds in use for bilious affections. Dr. Lee, like his father, was a generous, self-sacrificing man; honored in his profession; securing the lasting good will and friendship of all his acquaintance. He married, March





—, 1794, Lucy, daughter of Dr. Thomas Gray, of Windham. He died Dec. 22, 1815. His widow married Dr. Thomas Hubbard, of Pomfret, Conn., afterwards Professor of Surgery at Yale College. He died at New Haven, June 13, 1838, aged 63. Children :

113. I. JOSHUA SUMNER, . . . . .  
 114. II. CHARLOTTE GRAY, . . . . . Married Thomas M. Grosvenor, of Pomfret, Conn. Had five sons, three of whom gave their lives for their country in the late Civil War.  
 115. III. HENRIETTA, . . . . . Died at New Haven in 1875.  
 116. IV. HART, . . . . . Died at Montgomery, Ala.

**73.** JONATHAN, second son of Dr. Samuel 30, married, April 9, 1795, Jerusha Frink. He died Jan. 5, 1822. She died Jan. 8, 1852, aged 79. Children :

117. I. JULIA SUMNER, born Nov. 24, 1795.  
 118. II. LYDIA, " Nov. 22, 1797.  
 119. III. HARRIET, " Jan. 7, 1800.  
 120. IV. MARY, " Apr. 2, 1802. Married Henry Mead, of Granville, Ohio. Died Aug. 20, 1869.  
 121. V. SAMUEL, " July 14, 1805.  
 122. VI. LUCRETIA, " Mar. 2, 1808. Married Dr. Wm. Boyd, of Cincinnati, Ohio; is a widow; for many years was city missionary in Boston, Mass. Resides now, 1878, with her brother George, at Tewksbury, Mass.  
 123. VII. ANDREW FRINK, " May 4, 1810.  
 124. VIII. GEORGE, " May 2, 1818.

**76.** FRANCES, daughter of Dr. Samuel 30, married, March 7, 1812, Thomas, son of Dr. Samuel Mather, of Westfield, Mass., born Sept. 25, 1780; died May 17, 1845. She died Oct. 14, 1847. Children :

125. I. EDWARD, born Sept. 21, 1813. Died Feb. 12, 1817.  
 126. II. MARY ANN, " April 6, 1815. Married Joseph Langdon, a merchant of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1835. She died May 29, 1873. Child: Edward Mather, born April 1, 1842. Died June 28, 1854.  
 127. III. ALMYRA LEE, " Oct. 17, 1817.



79. CHARLES, youngest son of Dr. Samuel 30, married, Oct. 28, 1817, Bethia Fitch, daughter of Zenas Howes, born Feb. 3, 1792; died Jan. 17, 1828. He married, second, Dec. 15, 1828, Harriet, daughter of Alexander Gordon, of Canterbury, (Westminster Society,) Conn., born Nov. 2, 1802. Children, all by first marriage:

128. I. SARAH MARSH,      born Sept. 28, 1819.  
 129. II. EDWARD MATHER,    "    Apr. 8, 1821.    Died Sept. 13, 1823.  
 130. III. HENRIETTA LOUISA, "    Sept. 26, 1824.    Died Oct. 3, 1840.

A sketch of the life and character of Deacon Lee, to whom we are so largely indebted for this Memorial of our family, will not be out of place.

His father died when he was fourteen years of age. After spending a year or two at the "Westfield Academy" in Mass., residing with his uncle, Dr. Joshua Sumner, he was placed in the store of Col. Tinker, at Vernon, Conn., a leading business man in the eastern part of the State. He remained there, gaining a thorough knowledge of mercantile life, until he went into business for himself as a merchant in his native town. In 1822 he commenced the manufacture of cotton yarn, in a mill built by himself on the Willimantic River, in what is now, 1878, the large and flourishing borough of Willimantic. He was the pioneer of manufacturing, and the founder of that pleasant village.

Rev. Dennis Platt, of South Norwalk, Conn., in his "Reminiscences of Deacon Lee," says: "when, in the summer of 1827, I went to Willimantic, with a commission from the 'Home Missionary Society of Connecticut,' to labor in that village, I found Deacon Lee earnestly engaged in his business of manufacturing, and leading all the public improvements then going on. How he managed to superintend his large business, and yet preserve that settled calmness, which was his prominent characteristic, was to me a matter of special wonder. When the labors of the day were ended, he threw off all care, and was as genial in his family, and as sociable with his neighbors, and as ready for the evening meeting—in which he always took part—as



if he had nothing to trouble him; indeed, so perfect was his self-command, that he could sleep at night, after a day's harassing business, as most men do who have nothing to think of but their daily tasks. He had a sound mind in a sound healthy body, and was admirably fitted for the position he occupied as leading manufacturer and prominent member of society. At this time he was an active member and also Deacon of the Congregational Church at Windham; his services there were much needed and highly appreciated; he had his horses and carriage and could take his family the three-and-a-half miles with little inconvenience; but he saw the wants of the people around him, and felt the necessity of religious ordinances at Willimantic, not only for his own people, but also for those belonging to the other manufactories that had sprung up around him. Without a moment's hesitation, he threw his whole energies into the work, and never faltered or grew discouraged until the thing was accomplished. There was at that time no 'meeting house' in the place; no organized Church of any denomination, not even a Sabbath School; but there were two school-houses open to religious services.

"Arrangements were made for using these on alternate Sabbaths; a congregation was soon gathered, and after a few months a Congregational Church organized, of which Deacon Lee was the first deacon.

"Then it was proposed to build a house of worship. Deacon Lee gave the land, adding a generous subscription, and by his persevering, earnest efforts, the work was accomplished. The result of these two years of labor, and of self-sacrifice, was a Church of fifty members, a flourishing Sabbath School, and a large congregation. Deacon Lee has gone to his rest. If he looks back from the 'blessed shore,' to review the history of his labors, he must see that his two years of labor in founding the Church at Willimantic were the most productive of his life."

The prostration in the manufacturing business, consequent upon the financial crisis of 1826, led him to abandon the business in which he was engaged at Willimantic, and remove to Norwich in the spring



of 1831. He was first, book-keeper for the firm of Gilman & Ripley, Druggists, and later, secretary of the "Chelsea Manufacturing Co.," whose paper works were at Greenville, continuing in that office until about three years before his death, when the corporation ceased to exist. In 1842 the firm of Lee & Osgood, Druggists, was formed, of which he was senior partner. "As a business man Deacon Lee was upright, straightforward, and honest; very methodical and precise, with a clear head and most excellent judgment. An infirmity in his hearing debarred him from taking part in public gatherings, but he was very warmly interested in all that pertained to the welfare of the nation or the general good of society; exercising, in his earnest, quiet way, an influence that was felt by all around him. As a friend and neighbor he was warm-hearted and sincere; his genial manners, and unobtrusive kindness of heart, made those his strongest friends who knew him best. As a Christian, he was revered and honored in all the Churches with which he was connected.

At an early age he was "hopefully converted to God," and united with the Church in Vernon, commencing at once to labor for his Master, and ceasing not from such labors until he "entered into rest;" his Christian character growing brighter and brighter as he neared the "other shore." His deafness prevented him from hearing the voices of his Pastor and brethren in the Church, but his seat was never vacant in the "house of God," or in the prayer meeting, except by reason of sickness or absence from home; he was in all respects a worthy descendant of good Deacon Hart, and John Lee. He died at his home in Norwich, Oct. 25, 1865, aged 75 years.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

**82.** REV. SAMUEL, son of Samuel 49, of Kensington, Conn., was born March 18, 1863, "on the 31st day of the same month his father died."





In June, 1810, his mother married Nathan Boardman, of Westfield, taking with her to her new home this son; there he lived until he entered Yale College, in 1823. He graduated in 1827, going directly from the academical to the theological department, in the same institution. From the Seminary he went to Sherburne, Mass., where he was ordained Pastor of the Evangelical Church, Nov. 4, 1830. He was called to the Church in New Ipswich, N. H., on the mere strength of his reputation, they having never seen him; he visited them, accepted the call, and was installed May 5, 1836. In 1861, worn out by excessive toils, and the pressure of crushing responsibilities, he resigned his pastorate. After some years of relaxation, and out door life, he so far regained his health that he gave employment to his pen. The results are given to the public.

Of Mr. Lee, in his professional capacity, two prominent characteristics may be named. The first, his power of easy and compact extemporaneous preaching. As a consequence he was employed very extensively by his brethren in protracted religious meetings. It is doubted if any other Pastor in New England performed an equal amount of such labor, and this with the care of his own large Church and parish on his hands. These labors were often attended with marked success. Under one sermon, preached at Rindge, N. H., forty persons were hopefully converted to God.

Second, his style, and his themes, as an author. In the earlier period of his ministry he wrote often for the periodical press. Among these productions of his pen were several articles in the religious quarterlies: "The Old and New Testaments Compared." "The Bible Doctrine of Divorce." "The Functions of Ministerial Associations." Several pamphlets on doctrinal and other subjects, as "The Sinner Directed Quite to Christ," a sermon preached before the "General Association of Massachusetts." A "Historical Discourse," preached at the Centennial of the Church in New Ipswich. At a later period he published two volumes, the results of a more careful study of the Bible, and synthesis of its truths. The first volume, "Eschatology,"



referred to the Resurrection and its cognate truths. The Resurrection is the life after death. The Judgment is the verdict which the gospel of Christ is passing upon us continually. *Matt.* 25 : 31-46. Referring to Christ as administering his gracious government over the human race: the coming of the "Son of Man" is the appearing of the Messiah to establish that government, and to be distinguished from the "Appearing of the Lord," by which is denoted the manifestation of the glorified Saviour as effected by the constitutional change in the believer at death. "Eschatology" has been made a text book by Prof. (now President) Porter, of Yale College, in the Theological department. A few years later he published a volume named "The Bible Regained."

Early in life Mr. Lee consecrated himself to God, on the theory that religion was *service* rendered to Him who is saving the world. He united with the Congregational Church in Westfield, Nov. 21, 1817. His studies, from the first, had reference to the Christian ministry. In the discharge of the duties of the sacred office, he evinced his "ruling passion."

Rev. Mr. Lee married, Nov. 3, 1834, Emily, daughter of Deacon Samuel Fiske, of Natick, Mass., born Sept. 22, 1810, died March 5, 1843. He married, Jan. 14, 1846, Lydia Coggswell, daughter of Hon. Paul Wentworth, of Concord, N. H., born July 21, 1816, died March 6, 1855. He married, June 3, 1856, Mary Jane, widow of Rev. D. P. Smith, and daughter of Hon. Samuel Chandler, of Bedford, N. H. Children :

- |      |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|      | FIRST WIFE.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 131. | I. SARAH,             | born Sept. 14, 1838.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|      | SECOND WIFE.          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 132. | II. SAMUEL WENTWORTH, | " Sept. 12, 1847.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 133. | III. JOHN WENTWORTH,  | " Apr. 3, 1852. Died Sept. 7, 1852.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 134. | IV. GEORGE WILLIAM,   | " June 20, 1853. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1874; studied law at Haverhill, N. H., and Indianola, Iowa. He was admitted to the bar Aug., 1875, and is now of the firm of Maxwell, Lee & Witter, Des Moines, Iowa, 1878. |
| 135. | V. JOSEPH WENTWORTH,  | " Jan. 20, 1855. Died Sept. 5, 1855.                                                                                                                                                                                           |



**83.** NORMAN, eldest son of Orren Lee 50, of Granby, Conn., married, Sept. 1, 1815, Sarah Ann Wheeler, of Brookfield, Mass. He died Nov. 28, 1856. Children :

136. I. HARRIET WHEELER, born May 31, 1817.

137. II. NANCY WATROUS, " May 23, 1821.

**84.** NANCY, daughter of Orren 50, married, July 12, 1806, Chester Peck. He died Nov. . . 1825. She died Jan. 26, 1826. Children :

138. I. ORREN LEE, born May 13, 1807.

139. II. JAMES CHESTER, " Feb. 24, 1809. Died in Tennessee, Jan. 5, 1838.

140. III. CHARLOTTE HART, " Jan. 31, 1811. Died July . . 1867.

141. IV. LORENZO, " Feb. 12, 1816. Married first, Harriet Lee Kendall ; second, Ann M. Barnes ; lives at Collinsville, Conn., 1877.

142. V. HENRIETTA, " Dec. 20, 1820. Died Sept. 7, 1842.

143. VI. NANCY ABIGAIL, " Jan. 20, 1823.

**85.** ORREN HART, son of Orren Lee 50, married, Sept. 26, 1821, Susan Holcomb ; both were members of the Congregational Church at Granby. She died Dec. 17, 1846. He married, Jan. 16, 1850, Elizabeth Gates, of Chatham, Conn. Children :

144. I. MARSHALL O., born Feb. 6, 1823. Died Dec. 23, 1848.

145. II. AUGUSTINE N., " Dec. 28, 1828.

146. III. RICHARD HENRY, " \* Feb. 8, 1841.

**86.** GEORGE, youngest son of Orren 50, married, Nov. 15, 1825, Adeline Hayes. He resided at Granby, Conn. He died Dec. 27, 1870, aged 69. Children :

147. I. MARTHA OLIVIA, born Jan. 12, 1828.

148. II. MARY VICTORIA, " Sept. 12, 1837. Studied medicine, graduating from the medical department of Michigan University. She is located at Oswego, N. Y., (1878) ; is physician and teacher of anatomy in the Normal School. She has taught for a number of years in normal and training schools.



88. LUCY, daughter of John Lee 51, of Kensington, married in 1818, Albert Norton, of Farmington. "She was a woman of eminent piety." She died April 25, 1825. Children:

149. I. WILLIAM, born . . . . 1819. Died . . . . 1847.  
 150. II. ROGER ALBERT, " . . . . 1822. Died . . . . 1848.  
 151. III. HARRIET, " . . . . 1824. Died . . . . 1839.

89. CYPRIAN, eldest son of John 51, married, about 1821, Mary Cooper, of Delaware, Ohio. He resided at Marysville, the county seat of Union County, Ohio. He died Sept. 24, 1854. Children:

152. I. MARY, born Oct. 10, 1823.  
 153. II. LEWIS HART, " Jan. 8, 1826.  
 154. III. SAMUEL COOPER, " Aug. 6, 1828.

Cyprian Lee was a benevolent, public-spirited man; an earnest Christian; an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Marysville, taking a deep interest in its prosperity. He was two years treasurer of Union County.

90. JOHN, second son of John 51, married Jan. 13, 1841, Mrs. Emeline Morton. He died at Kensington, in 1864, leaving one child:

155. I. MARY, born May 13, 1842. Married, Mar. 2, 1864, James F. Pratt, a merchant in Southington, Conn.

"John Lee, at the age of 28, relinquished his own promising business prospects to devote himself to the comfort and interests of his parents. He was very amiable, conscientious and dutiful in all the relations of life. He had no desire for official distinction, but, against his wishes, was chosen by his fellow-citizens their representative to the State Legislature, and to other offices of trust. After the death of his parents, he remained at the family home in Kensington."





**91.** POLLY, youngest daughter of John Lee 51, married Oct. 22, 1823, Rodney Pickett. In 1838 they removed to Marysville, Ohio. Mr. Pickett died July 13, 1852. Children:

156. I. MARY ELIZABETH, born Mar. 17, 1827. Died Apr. 6, 1830.  
 157. II. EMILY HART, " Feb. 4, 1831.  
 158. III. MATILDA, " May 24, 1839. Died Oct. 6, 1842.

"Mrs. PICKETT was a woman of unusual energy and benevolence. Left a widow, with abundant means and a vigorous constitution, she became a friend and benefactor of the feeble and unfortunate; and her skillful and sympathetic ministry to the sick and afflicted won for her the affection and gratitude of many, and the respect of all in the community." She died at Marysville, July 13, 1869

**92.** WILLIAM, youngest son of John Lee 51, married at Troy, N. Y., Harriet C. Van Buskirk, Aug. 16, 1839. "He went from Kensington to Troy, in 1827; became a member of the First Presbyterian Church, in 1834; was elected an Elder, in 1838. He removed from Troy to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1850, and engaged in mercantile business. He was a member and Deacon of the Vine Street Congregational Church. In consequence of business reverses, in 1857, he removed to Marysville, where he became a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, (N. S.) and was elected an Elder. In 1864, this Church changed its polity, becoming Congregational, and he was chosen one of its Deacons." Children:

159. I. MARTIN VAN BUSKIRK, born Nov. 13, 1838.  
 160. II. JOHN WILLARD, " Nov. 13, 1840. Died Oct. 14, 1872.  
 161. III. MARY, " Dec. 2, 1843.  
 162. IV. HARRIET, " Dec. 12, 1846. Died Mar. 31, 1848.  
 163. V. KATE THURMAN, " July 20, 1853.  
 164. VI. ELLA MARIA, " Apr. 2, 1859.

**107.** LUCY, daughter of Sarah Lathrop 71, eldest daughter of Dr. Samuel Lee 30, of Windham, Conn., married, Nov. 8, 1818,



Justin Swift, of Windham, born, Nov. 3, 1793. She died Sept. 20, 1876. Children:

- |      |               |                     |                      |
|------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 165. | I. ABBY,      | born Jan. 12, 1821. | Died Sept. 14, 1835. |
| 166. | II. WILLIAM,  | " Mar. 13, 1823.    |                      |
| 167. | III. SARAH,   | " Apr. 26, 1830.    | Died Sept. 1, 1835.  |
| 168. | IV. JULIA A., | " May 21, 1832.     |                      |

**112.** MARY E., daughter of Sarah Lee Lathrop 71, eldest daughter of Dr. Samuel Lee 30, married, April 2, 1833, Thomas Ramsdell, of Mansfield, Conn. He was born Feb. 1, 1807. Resides at Windham, 1878. Children:

- |      |               |                                                  |                                                                                |
|------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 169. | I. ANN E.,    | born May 18, 1834.                               | Married, Feb. 15, 1855, Richard G. Waterous. Resides at Hartford, Conn., 1878. |
|      |               | Children:                                        |                                                                                |
|      |               | 1. Richard Goodwin, b. Jan. 1, 1856.             |                                                                                |
|      |               | 2. Clifford, b. June 27, 1858, d. Oct. 12, 1861. |                                                                                |
|      |               | 3. Annie, b. May 11, 1861, d. Oct. 8, 1861.      |                                                                                |
|      |               | 4. Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1867.                      |                                                                                |
| 170. | II. MARY E.,  | " Sept. 5, 1837.                                 | Married, Dec. 16, 1863, Guilford Smith, of South Windham.                      |
| 171. | III. JOHN L., | " Nov. 18, 1844.                                 | Died Mar. 7, 1848.                                                             |

**113.** JOSHUA SUMNER, son of Dr. Samuel Lee 72, of Windham, Conn., married Eliza Woodward, at New London, Conn. She died July 4, 1854, at Ithaca, N. Y. He resides with his daughter, Mrs. Henry L. King, at Hillsdale, Mich., 1878. Children:

- |      |                             |                                                                                                  |
|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 172. | I. JOSHUA SUMNER, . . . . . | Died in childhood.                                                                               |
| 173. | II. SARAH, . . . . .        | Married Henry L. King, at Medina, Ohio. Resides at Hillsdale, Mich., 1878. Has several children. |
| 174. | III. CHARLES, . . . . .     | Died at Washington, D. C.                                                                        |
| 175. | IV. ELIZA, . . . . .        | Married . . . . . Tiehener, of Ithaca, N. Y.                                                     |

**116.** HART, youngest son of Dr. Samuel Lee 72, married, Mar. 2, 1830, Margaret Evertson, of Ithaca, N. Y. He died at Montgom-



ery, Ala. His widow married Rev. Edward Kennedy, of the Protestant Episcopal Church; is again a widow, 1878. Children:

176. I. JAMES WRIGHT, born Dec. 25, 1830.  
 177. II. GEORGIANNA FRANCES, " Dec. 20, 1832. Married, May, 1858, James M. Douglas. Resides at St. Louis, Mo.

**117** JULIA SUMNER, daughter of Jonathan Lee 73, of Windham, Conn., married, Sept. 24, 1816, Leonard Bushnell, and went to Hartford, Ohio, to reside, where a Church was soon organized, and Mr. Bushnell chosen Deacon. In December, 1820, she united with this Church, and soon after removed to Granville, where Mr. Bushnell was chosen Deacon of Rev. Jacob Little's Church, filling that office until his death, May 1, 1838. "He was an exemplary and useful Christian, and greatly beloved." Children:

178. I. CHARLES, born Feb. 17, 1820. Died Jan. 19, 1831, "giving good evidence that he was one of the Saviour's chosen lambs."  
 179. II. HENRY, " Jan. 31, 1824. Graduated at "Marietta College," spent two years at "Lane Seminary," where he served as "Ruling Elder" in the College Church. He graduated in 1848, at "Andover Theological Seminary;" was ordained as Minister of the Church at Lexington, Ohio; from thence he removed to Marysville, where he labored in the ministry till his health failed. He married, Feb. 15, 1849, Harriet M. Thompson, of Granville, Ohio, born Mar. 2, 1824. Children:  
 1. Elizabeth Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1852.  
 2. Charles Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1853, d. May 12, 1856.  
 180. III. JULIA, " Feb. 15, 1827. Married, Nov. 1, 1853, Rev. Hubert P. Herrick, Missionary of A. B. C. F. M., of Gaboon Mission, West Africa.  
 181. IV. MARY JERUSIA, " Feb. 28, 1830. Married, Dec. 5, 1850, Dr. Horatio V. V. Johnson, of Indianapolis, Ind., born Feb. 8, 1823. She died at McMinnville, Oct. 11, 1867. Dr. Johnson married her sister, Mrs. Julia Bushnell Herrick,



June 20, 1868. Children :

1. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 28, 1851, d. Aug. 11, 1862.
2. Julia Lee, b. Dec. 2, 1859. Married, June 20, 1877, Geo. W. Snyder, of the "McMinnville Reporter."
3. Frances Isabel, b. Aug. 28, 1860.

182. V. LEONARD, born Sept. 15, 1837. Married, Jan. 24, 1861, Julia Collins, of Granville, Ohio. Resides at New Bedford, Mass. 1878.

**118.** LYDIA, daughter of Jonathan 73, of Windham, married Nov. 4, 1821, Timothy Tingley. He died at Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1866. Children :

183. I. HENRY LEE, born June 7, 1823.
184. II. SAMUEL, " Oct. 11, 1825. Died May 21, 1828.
185. III. ANTOINETTE LEE, " Jan. 8, 1831.
186. IV. LYDIA CARRON, " Mar. 9, 1833.
187. V. WILLIAM BOYD, " Oct. 12, 1837. Married, May 30, 1872, Mary Grey.
188. VI. LUCY, " Dec. 30, 1842. Married, Sept. 20, 1877, Abner F. Peckham.

**119.** HARRIET, daughter of Jonathan Lee, of Windham, married, June 3, 1829, George Draper, of Attleboro, Mass., born Dec. 22, 1800. He died Oct. 30, 1876, aged 76 years. Children :

189. I. DWIGHT, born Mar. 12, 1830. Died Mar. 6, 1845.
190. II. GEORGE LEE, " Mar. 11, 1832. Married, Oct. 25, 1871, Henrietta, daughter of Carlos and Cynthia Burrows, of Attleboro, Mass.
191. III. JOHN, " Jan. 21, 1834.
192. IV. MARY LUCRETIA, " Dec. 20, 1835.
193. V. HARRIET ANNA, " Feb. 4, 1842. Died Feb. 28, 1845.

**121.** SAMUEL, son of Jonathan 73, of Windham, married, June 27, 1830, Laura Young, of Windham, Conn. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y., 1878. Children :

194. I. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 23, 1831. Married, Dec. 12, 1855, Capt. Stephen Snyter, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She is a City Missionary at Hartford, Conn., 1878.





195. II. HELEN M., born Oct. 4, 1832. Married, Aug. 23, 1853, Giles Buckingham Kirtland, of Westbrook, Conn. Resides at Chicago, Ill., 1878.
196. III. RICHARD HENRY, " Dec. 21, 1837. Married Laura Spafford, of South Windham. Resides at Titusville, Pa.
197. IV. JESSIE, " Nov. 4, 1843.
198. V. SARAH, }  
199. VI. SAMUEL, } " Dec. 21, 1846. Died Aug. 31, 1847.

**123.** ANDREW FRINK, son of Jonathan Lee 73, of Windham, married, Nov. 29, 1834, Emily Tyler, of Brooklyn, Conn. Resides at Buffalo, N. Y., 1878. Children:

200. I. EMILY, born June 27, 1835. Married, Nov. 29, 1852, Henry N. Martin, of Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Andrew John, born July 20, 1857.
201. II. LOIS ANN, " Sept. 2, 1837.

**124.** GEORGE, youngest son of Jonathan 73, of Windham, married, May 4, 1837, Harriette Guild. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876. He married his second wife, Mattie Thompson, Feb. 18, 1878. Children:

202. I. MARY AUGUSTA, born Aug. 18, 1839. Married, Nov. 2, 1865, Frank Martin Spalding. Resides at San Francisco, Cal., 1878.
203. II. GEORGE ANDREW, " Oct. 29, 1842. Died Sept. 25, 1849.
204. III. WILLIAM HENRY, " Nov. 21, 1847.

**125.** ALMYRA LEE, daughter of Frances Lee Mather 76, of Westfield, Mass., married, May 13, 1840, Henry B. Smith, of Westfield. She died Apr. 10, 1870. Children:

205. I. FRANCES ANNA, born Mar. 17, 1841. Married, Nov. 13, 1861, Dr. Edward M. Goodrich.
206. II. WILLIAM HENRY, " Feb. 17, 1843. Died Sept. 17, 1843.
207. III. SARAH LEE, " Nov. 11, 1845. Married, Oct. 6, 1868, Franklin B. Leonard. Resides at Westfield, Mass., 1878. Children:  
1. Henry Franklin, born March 8, 1870.  
2. Sarah Almira, " Oct. 29, 1871.



3. James Mather, born Sept. 11, 1875.  
 4. Jessie Morgan, " Aug. 18, 1877.
208. IV. HENRY MATHER, born Sept. 9, 1847. Married, Sept. 15, 1869, Hattie B. Wilcox, of Springfield, Mass. Resides at Westfield, 1878. Children:  
 1. Willis Henry, born Nov. 30, 1870. Died Feb. 23, 1873.  
 2. Edward Mather, born Oct. 8, 1872.  
 3. DeWitt Hemenway, born Aug. 11, 1874.  
 4. Ernest Atherton, born Mar. 13, 1876.
209. V. MARY ALMYRA, " Feb. 10, 1850.
210. VI. EDWARD BATES, " Sept. 3, 1851. Married, Sept. 14, 1876, Lizzie M. Wells, of Middletown, Conn. Child:  
 1. James Frederick, born July 14, 1877. Died July 21, 1877.
211. VII. JAMES METCALE, " Jan. 31, 1854.
212. VIII. ELIZA EMMA, " July 11, 1855.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**132.** SAMUEL WENTWORTH, son of Rev. Samuel Lee 82, of New Ipswich, N. H., "enlisted, August, 1863, in an Illinois cavalry regiment, and served until the close of the War of the Rebellion. He married, Mar. 6, 1870, at Indianola, Iowa, Sarah Ellen, daughter of Bennett and Beersheba Wheeler, born at Prentz Town, West Virginia, Oct. 6, 1852." He was ordained Pastor of the Baptist Church at West Indianola, Iowa, June 8, 1871. "Mr. Lee is especially successful in the work of an Evangelist, to which he devotes himself with great zeal and enthusiasm." Children, all born at Indianola:

213. I. GEORGE WILLIAM, born Dec. 18, 1870.  
 214. II. ELLA MAY, " Sept. 11, 1872.  
 215. III. ROYAL WENTWORTH, " Oct. 30, 1876.

**136.** HARRIET WHEELER, daughter of Norman Lee 83, married, first, Edward Kendall, Apr. 17, 1842; second, Lorenzo Peck, Sept. 18, 1851. She died Oct. 26, 1854. Child:

216. I. EDDA, born Dec. 10, 1845. Died Sept. 5, 1854.



**137.** NANCY WATROUS, daughter of Norman Lee 83, married, July 6, 1847, Moses St. Johns. Child:

217. I. ELIJAH LEE, born Apr. 30, 1856.

**138.** ORREN LEE, son of Nancy Peck 84, daughter of Orren Lee 50, of Granby, Conn., married Eunice Hill. He died July . . . 1851. Children:

218. I. HELEN, born Sept. 30, 1845.

219. II. ANNIE, " Sept. 5, 1851.

**140.** CHARLOTTE HART, daughter of Nancy Peck 84, married, July . . . 1846, Adnah Neal. Children:

220. I. MARTHA ADA, born Nov. 22, 1847. Married Charles Clark, . . . 1873.

221. II. LILLIE, " Dec. 1, 1851. Married Frederick Pratt. Died Nov. 14, 1875.

**145.** AUGUSTINE N., son of Orren Hart Lee 85, married, Sept. . . 1862, Mary Sexton. Children:

222. I. SUSIE, born Sept. . . 1863.

223. II. FREDERICK, " . . . . .

**146.** RICHARD HENRY, son of Orren Hart Lee 85, married, Apr. 11, 1866, Mary L. Holcomb. Children:

224. I. HENRIETTA, born May 13, 1867.

225. II. MARY GERTRUDE, " Sept. . . 1869.

**147.** MARTHA OLIVIA, daughter of George Lee 86, of Granby, married, Oct. . . 1850, Alfred L. Loveland. Children:

226. I. FLORA LEE, born Aug. . . 1851. Died Aug. . . 1865.

227. II. LOITIE LEE, " Sept. . . 1858.

228. III. MARIUS LEE, " Oct. 9, 1850.

229. IV. BABY LEE, " Jan. . . 1860. Died Mar. . . 1869.



**152.** MARY, daughter of Cyprian Lee 89, of Marysville, Ohio, married, Dec. 29, 1857, George W. Cherry. Resides at Baltimore, Md., 1878. Child:

230. I. JEFFERSON L., born Sept. 3, 1852.

**153.** LEWIS HART, son of Cyprian Lee 89, married, Dec. 29, 1857, Grace V. Pettibone, of Delaware, Ohio. Resides in Canada, 1877. Children:

231. I. WILLARD C., both July 10, 1859, at Springfield, Ohio.

232. II. GENEVIEVE P., " Sept. 4, 1866, " " "

233. III. GRACE P., " Nov. 3, 1869, at Delaware, Ohio.

234. IV. HENRY LEWIS, " Jan. 4, 1873, at Baltimore, Md.

**154.** SAMUEL C., son of Cyprian Lee 89, married, Apr. 13, 1854, Anna M. Baker, at Troy, N. Y. Resides at Baltimore, Md., 1877. Children:

235. I. WILLIAM S., born Feb. 6, 1855, at Delaware, Ohio.

236. II. CHARLES C., " June 21, 1859, " " "

237. III. SAMUEL B., " Nov. 9, 1860, " " "

238. IV. HENRY VAN NESS, " Jan. 22, 1865, " " "

239. V. MARY ALLEN, " Apr. 11, 1870, at Cleveland, Ohio.

**157.** EMILY HART, daughter of Polly Lee Pickett 91, married, in 1852, Gustavus Adolphus Cassel. Resides at Carthage, Mo., 1877. Children:

240. I. RODNEY PICKETT, born . . . . 1854.

241. II. EDWIN, " . . . . 1856.

**161.** MARY, daughter of William 92, of Marysville, Ohio, married, Jan. 3, 1865, Edward S. Pyne. Children:

242. I. HARRIET LEE, born Mar. 6, 1866.

243. II. EDWARD FANNING, " Nov. 30, 1874.





**166.** WILLIAM, son of Lucy Lathrop Swift 107, married, May 3, 1847, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Mary Grey Byrne, of Windham, Conn. Resides at Windham, 1878. Children :

244. I. WILLIE, born Mar. 17, 1848. Married, Sept. 2, 1872, Grace V., daughter of Commodore Ransom, U. S. Navy. He is now, 1878, Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.

Children :

1. Virginia, born July 4, 1873.
2. Pauline, " Nov. 2, 1875.
3. Madeline Grey. " Oct. 15, 1877.

245. II. ABBY, " June 20, 1851.

**176.** JAMES WRIGHT, son of Hart Lee 113, married, June 8, 1856, Rhoda J. Carleton, of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a banker, of the firm of Carleton & Lee, Cleveland, 1878. Children :

246. I. MINNIE KING, born Mar. 31, 1857. Died Dec. 14, 1863.
247. II. HART CARLETON, " Feb. 29, 1858. " " "
248. III. JENNIE LOUISE, " Feb. 19, 1860. " Dec. 17, 1863.
249. IV. JAMES WRIGHT, " Jan. 19, 1865.
250. V. COLUMBUS CARLETON, " Mar. 26, 1867.
251. VI. GEORGIANA DOUGLAS, " Aug. 14, 1869.

**183.** HENRY LEE, son of Lydia Lee Tingley, 118, of Attleboro, Mass. Married, June 6, 1852, Maria Jones, of Tewksbury, Mass. Children :

252. I. CHARLES HENRY, born July 5, 1854.
253. II. ARTHUR CAPRON, " Aug. 3, 1858.

**186.** LYDIA CAPRON, daughter of Lydia Lee Tingley 118, married, Oct. 20, 1864, George A. Peckham. Children :

254. I. GEORGE A., born Mar. 7, 1866.
255. II. WALTER LEE, " Oct. 25, 1872.



**191.** JOHN DRAPER, son of Harriet Lee Draper 119, of South Attleboro, Mass., married, Jan. 2, 1861, Jane F., daughter of Nathaniel F. Potter, of Providence, R. I. He resides there, 1878. Child:

256. I. HARRIET LEE, born Dec. 18, 1862.

**192.** MARY LUCRETIA, daughter of Harriet Lee Draper 119, married, July 30, 1855, at Providence, R. I., Edward P. Tiffany. Children:

257. I. JOHN, born Mar. 24, 1859. Died Apr. 4, 1868.

258. II. HENRY LEE, " July 4, 1862.

259. III. WILLIAM SPENCER, " Sept. 16, 1868.

**204.** WILLIAM HENRY, son of George Lee 124, of Tewksbury, Mass., married, Oct. 28, 1869, Mary Lizzie Farmer. Resides at Tewksbury, 1878. Children:

260. I. BERTHA LOUISE, born Nov. 8, 1870.

261. II. GEORGE, " Jan. 14, 1872.

262. III. FREDERIC WILLIAM, " Oct. 25, 1873.



# DESCENDANTS OF MARY LEE,

EIDEST DAUGHTER OF

JOHN 1, OF FARMINGTON.

## THIRD GENERATION.

3. MARY, daughter of JOHN LEE, the settler, married, Dec. 28, 1682, Stephen Upson, son of Thomas, one of the early inhabitants of Hartford, and one of the original proprietors of Farmington. Stephen was one of the first company of proprietors and settlers of Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1679. "He was surveyor, one of the school committee, grand juror; often, selectman, and three times deputy to the General Court." He was a sergeant in 1718-19; he had a seat with the "veterans," in the *new* meeting house. He was by trade a carpenter. Children:

4. I. MARY, born Nov. 5, 1683. Married Richard, son of John Welton.
5. II. STEPHEN, " Sept. 30; 1686. Married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Bronson. He died Sept. 10, 1777. He represented the town in the Colonial Assembly, in October, 1743, being called Captain.
6. III. ELIZABETH, " Feb. 14, 1690. Married Thomas Bronson.
7. IV. THOMAS, " Mar. 1, 1692<sup>1</sup>. Married, Jan. 28, 1719, Rachel, daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd. He lived in Farmington and Southington, now the eastern part of Wolcott. Had nine children.
8. V. HANNAH, " Mar. 16, 1695. Married, first, Thomas Richards; second, John Bronson.
9. VI. TABITHA " Mar. 11, 1698. Married John Scoville.
10. VII. JOHN, " Dec. 13, 1702. Married, July 1, 1725, Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Thomas Judd. Had eight children.
11. VIII. THANKFUL, " Mar. 14, 1706. Married James Blakeslee.



# DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN,

SECOND SON OF

JOHN LEE 1.

THIRD GENERATION.

4. STEPHEN, son of JOHN, the emigrant, was the first settler in that portion of the original tract of land called, in 1707, "Great Swamp;" in 1720, Kensington; and in 1754, New Britain. He received a grant from the town in January, 1689, "of 5 roods of land on the westerly side of the highway, (provided it doth not hinder former grants), and the watering place; he building on it within four year's, or else it is to return to the town again." In March following, "the Court" was applied to, "to lay out Stephen Lee's lot, as near as they can, according to grant." He built his house on East Street, next north of the one afterward built by his son, Deacon Josiah. This house was taken down in 1834. The house of his son, Josiah, is still standing, 1877. Kensington was made an independent Society about 1708. A Church was organized in 1710, and in 1712, Rev. Mr. Burnham settled over the Society. At the time of his settlement there were but fourteen families in the place; the Church consisted of ten members. At the head of the list stand Stephen Lee and wife; they having united with the Church in Farmington, Oct. 5, 1709. Stephen was a farmer, all the middle and last of life called Captain. He married, October 1, 1690, Elizabeth Royce, of Wallingford, Conn., daughter of "Isaac and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife." He died June 7, 1753, aged 87. A red sand-stone, in the old cemetery at "Great Swamp," marks his last resting place. At the time of his death, his name stood at the





head of a "Petition to the General Court of Connecticut for a new Society in the part of Kensington, to be called New Britain." The following May it was granted. The wife of Stephen Lee died May 2, 1760, aged 91 years, and was buried in the new cemetery at New Britain. Children:

5. I. ISAAC, born Sept. 5, 1691.
6. II. ELIZABETH, " Apr. 8, 1693. Died in infancy.
7. III. ELIZABETH, " July 12, 1694. Married, Nov. 18, 1719, Thomas Root, of Coventry, Conn. He was born July 29, 1692. Died Dec. . . 1782. She died Nov. 30, 1726, leaving one child: Stephen, born Mar. 2, 1721. Deacon Root, the father of Thomas, married, May 4, 1691, Thankful, daughter of Jedediah Strong. The father of "Deacon Thomas," was "Thomas Root, the settler," who had a grant of land in Salem, Mass., in 1637; a large farm in Hartford, in 1639. In 1659 he removed to Northampton, Mass., and was "one of the seven pillars for the foundation of the Church."
8. IV. SARAH, " Nov. 8, 1696. Married Jan. 18, 1722, John Lankton, who "owned the Covenant," May 12, 1710. A grandson, Timothy, graduated at Yale, 1781, married Lucy, daughter of Rev. John Trumbull, settled at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 31, 1786. Died Feb. 10, 1801. His first wife died Mar. 7, 1794; and he married, second, Elizabeth Pitkin Perkins, of Hartford.
9. V. STEPHEN, " Apr. 18, 1700. Killed by the discharge of a gun, Sept. 13, 1718.
10. VI. MARTHA, " Feb. 17, 1702. Married, first, Noah Hart, of Wallingford, May . . 1727; second, Joseph Francis.
11. VII. MARY, " Sept. 7, 1704. Baptized Oct. 10, 1709. Married, Aug. 18, 1725, Benjamin Beckley.
12. VIII. EBENEZER, " Sept. 14, 1706. Died Aug. 28, 1725.
13. IX. HANNAH, " Oct. 15, 1708. Baptized May 8, 1709. Married, first, Nathaniel North; second, William Barber.
14. X. JOSIAH, " Aug. 13, 1710.



## WILL OF CAPTAIN STEPHEN LEE.

He gives his wife, Elizabeth, "one-third of my moveable estate, and one-half of my house; one-third of my barn and cow-house; and the service of my negro, Richard, so long as she remains my widow and bears my name, during her life, after which, my youngest son, Josiah, shall have the liberty to purchase said negro, provided he shall pay to my executors so much as said boy shall be appraised by honest and judicious persons, mutually chosen by the parties.

"ITEM. I give to my eldest son the north-half of my lot on which my house stands.

"ITEM. I give my second son, Josiah, above named, the south-half of my house, and half of my home-lot, and half of all my lands.

"ITEM. I give my daughter, Hannah, so much in 'Bills of Credit' as to be equal to seventy-four ounces of silver.

"ITEM. I give to my grandson, Stephen Root, three pounds, old tenor. I give my four surviving daughters, viz: to Sarah, wife of John Lankton; to Martha, wife of Noah Hart; to Mary, wife of Benjamin Beckley; and to my youngest daughter, Hannah, the balance of my estate."

The Will was "exhibited by his executors, Elizabeth, his wife, and Isaac, his oldest son, in 1753, and proven."

## INSCRIPTION ON STEPHEN LEE'S TOMBSTONE.

This in memory Of  
 Capt. STEPHEN LEE  
 One Of ye first Settlers  
 Of ye Society & Church  
 Of Christ in Kensington  
 Who having served His Generation  
 By ye will Of God fell A  
 Sleep. June 7. 1753 in  
 Ye 87. year Of His age.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

5. ISAAC, son of Stephen 4, was a physician of celebrity at Farmington, Middletown, and later at his home, in Kensington. He married, Dec. 3, 1713, Mary Hubbard, of Middletown. She died, and he married Susannah Wolcott, also of Middletown, Conn. He died Aug. 6, 1780. Children :

FIRST WIFE.	
15.	I. TIMOTHY, born Nov. 8, 1714. Died Sept. 14, 1731.
16.	II. ISAAC, " Jan. 7, 1717.
17.	III. MARY, " Aug. 6, 1718. Died Sept. 29, 1731.
18.	IV. STEPHEN, " Mar. 6, 1723.
19.	V. JERUSHA, " Mar. 18, 1724. Died . . . . . 1725.
20.	VI. THANKFUL, " Nov. 9, 1726. Married Solomon Atkins, Feb. 15, 1748.
21.	VII. JERUSHA, " Feb. 15, 1731.
22.	VIII. JACOB, " . . . . . 1737. Baptized in . . . . . 1737.
23.	IX. SARAH, " . . . . . 1739. Baptized in . . . . . 1739.
SECOND WIFE.	
24.	X. SUSANNAH; " June 10, 1743. Died Feb. 1, 1759.
25.	XI. JOSIAH, " . . . . . 1745. He was a seafaring man and commanded a vessel from Middletown. He was taken, with his vessel, by the British, at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, carried to England and kept several years in confinement.
26.	XII. MARY, " Apr. 27, 1746. Married, Aug. 23, 1768, Samuel Wainwright, of Middletown, Conn. He died there in 1832.

Dr. Isaac Lee, of Middletown, on the first of February, 1755, deeded to Farmington, "for a highway, three pieces of land: one piece butting east with the highway that runs past the house where my son, Stephen, now dwells; south, on land conveyed to the Town by my brother, Josiah; north, on my own land, and from said highway one-half a mile and six rods long, and one rod wide." "This is half the lane past the burying ground." His brother, Josiah, deeded the other half for a double purpose: to lead to the meeting house, and to the "burying yard." The meeting house was not



built until 1756, though the land had been set apart for that purpose. "The oldest grave in the yard is 1756."

Dr. Isaac Lee and his wife, Susannah, after their return from Middletown, sold, for £61 10s. 10d., and, "for love, gave to their sons, Isaac and Stephen, the home they (Dr. Isaac and wife) now possess and live in, with the buildings; also, all our real estate in Farmington, to be so divided as to make them equal, reserving to myself, during life, the equal one-half of the house and barn and the land between the meeting house yard and the mowing pasture, with half of the orchard, and grass enough to keep a horse and cow."

14. JOSIAH, youngest son of Stephen 4, married, Nov. 12, 1737, Hannah Warren, of Glastenbury, Conn. His father gave to him, "for parental love, and to his wife, Hannah Warren, half his dwelling-house, to be the north-half; and half of the barn, garden and orchard, with the use of the cellar." He says: "it is understood that my son, Josiah, is bound in the present expedition against our northern enemies, the French; if any accident befall him, that he return no more, his wife is to have free liberty to use, occupy and enjoy the premises so long as she remains his widow." Signed, STEPHEN LEE. "Farmington Records of Lands, April 15, 1747."

Captain Lee returned safely. "He was chosen, April 1, 1763, second Deacon of Dr. Smalley's Church, in place of Deacon Patterson, who died at Havana, with one-third of his company, of yellow fever. About the commencement of the Revolutionary War, Deacon Lee moved to Lenox, Mass. In 1791, he and General Patterson, his son-in-law, moved to Binghamton, N. Y., where he died in 1797. Child:

27. 1. ELIZABETH, born . . . . . Married, June 2, 1766, John Patterson, son of Deacon Patterson, of Farmington, born in 1744. Graduated at Yale College, in 1762; taught school, and was also a practicing attorney and justice of the peace. He and his wife "owned the Covenant," Jan. 25, 1767. He moved to Lenox, Mass.,





## THE OLD LEE HOUSE.

### CARPENTERS FIND THAT MUCH OF THE TIMBER IS DECAYED.

The old Lee house at the head of Main street, directly across from St. Mary's church, has been undergoing repairs and the stories the carpenters tell are to the effect that much of the timber in the old house is in the last stages of decay. They found in one room that one floor had four thicknesses of boards, all were decayed and the sills and joists beneath were in just as bad condition.

The house is probably the oldest in town, it having been built along about 175 years ago, and for many years was the home of Colonel Isaac Lee, from whom it takes its name. The appearance of the house suggests its great age. Its style of architecture is quaint, fashionable enough perhaps in its day, but decidedly unique among the new buildings of the present. People who pass by it every day must have noticed that the house is not parallel with the street, but rather runs from the northwest to the southeast. When the house was built there was no Main street in New Britain. That portion of the street which runs up by No. 3 engine house came down straight by the Lee house and ran over to East street and the house was erected to face on that street and not the Main street which it faces now.

## DESCENDANTS OF

and from thence, with his wife's father, Deacon Lee, to Binghamton, N. Y., where he became chief justice of the courts of Broome County. He was a member of the Legislature of that State for several years, and one of the Committee appointed to amend the Constitution of New York, in 1801. He was a representative to Congress from 1803 to 1805. He was a Brigadier General in the American army during the Revolutionary War, and one of the council that tried Major Andre. He was one of the proprietors of the "Boston Purchase" of 230,000 acres of land in Broome and Tioga Cos., called the "Free Township." He died at Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., July 19, 1808, aged 64. Children,

1. Josiah Lee, born Oct. 8, 1766. Baptized Feb. 1, 1767. Married, Jan . . . 1788, Clarissa, daughter of General Caleb Hyde.
2. Hannah, . . . . . Married . . . . . Eggleston.
3. Polly, born . . . . . at Lenox, Mass. Died unmarried.
4. Ruth, born Aug. . . . 1774. Married, Nov. 14, 1797, Ira Seymour, of Lisle, N. Y.
5. Betsey, born . . . . . 1784. Died unmarried.
6. John Pierce, born May 5, 1787. Married, Sept. 16, 1809, Sally Osborn, of Lisle, N. Y.
7. Maria, born . . . . . 1789. Married, Apr. . . . 1808, Samuel Kilburn, of Spencerport, N. Y.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

16. COL. ISAAC, son of Dr. Isaac Lee 5, married, July 10, 1740, Tabitha Norton, the heroine of Mrs. Willard's "Stealing the Bride," in "Poets of Connecticut." She was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Galpin Norton, born Dec. 20, 1718, at Kensington. Died Nov. 2, 1770. He married, Dec. 30, 1772, Elizabeth Grant, of East Windsor. She died May 17, 1782. He married his third wife



Mary, widow of Amos Hall, and daughter of Ephraim Johnson, of Wallingford, Oct. 9, 1783. She united with the Church at New Britain, Jan. 25, 1784. Died Dec. 22, 1810. He died Dec. 13, 1802. Children :

28. I. THEODORE, born May 21, 1741. Died Mar. 5, 1742.
29. II. THEODORE, " Sept. 26, 1743.
30. III. CHLOE, " Jan. 5, 1746.
31. IV. ISAAC, " Jan. 11, 1749. Died Mar. 6, 1749.
32. V. ISAAC, " Mar. 29, 1752.
33. VI. ASAHAEI, " Feb. 22, 1757. Married, Apr. 30, 1773, Sarah Hurz. Died Apr. . . 1786, in the army, at Skenesborough, (now Ticonderoga,) N. Y.

The name of Colonel Lee, from early manhood, is prominently found on the records of the Town, Church and State. No one in the town exercised more influence in shaping its civil and religious affairs, and for years they were largely entrusted to his care. He was the principal magistrate for thirty years, and administered with wisdom and impartiality. Controversies among the people were submitted to his judgment, and so great was the confidence in his intelligence, unswerving integrity and uprightness, his decisions were universally acquiesced in; in fact, had almost the force of law.

Col. Lee's influence was not confined to his native town, but was largely felt in the councils of the Colony and the State. With the exception of four years, he was a member of the Colonial Assembly from 1761 to 1775; was a representative in the General Assembly of the State from its first session, in 1776, until 1791, with the exception of the years 1779, '82. He was a member of the Assembly which, headed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull and other officers of the State, met in Hartford, October, 1776, and took the "Oath of Fidelity of Allegiance" to the new government of the United States; and, upon the adoption of the Constitution, he was a delegate from the town of Berlin to the convention that met at Hartford, January, 1788, for its ratification. During all this important epoch in our



Colonial and State history Col. Lee held relations of friendship and intimacy with the leading patriots of the day, and shared with them the labor and responsibility of moulding our civil institutions. Col. Lee was also identified with the military organization of the Colony, receiving his commission as Captain in May, 1767; the record being: "This Assembly do establish Mr. Isaac Lee, Jr., to be Captain of the Thirteenth Company of the Train Band, in the Sixth Regiment, in this Colony." In October, 1767, he was appointed Lieutenant Colonel; and in March, 1775, Colonel of the Fifteenth Regiment. In 1776, at the age of 60, he resigned his commission, asking the Assembly not to reappoint him.

Col. Lee was for many years a Deacon in the Congregational Church and contributed largely to its prosperity. In 1754, a portion of the town of Berlin became a separate society, and Col. Lee gave to it the name of New Britain, in honor of Great Britain, the home of his ancestors.

The manners of Colonel Lee were courtly and dignified; his presence, tall and commanding; and his dress that of the dignitaries of Colonial times, viz: a cocked hat, white wig, blue coat with metal buttons, white cravat, black velvet breeches with silver knee-buckles, white silk stockings and shoes with large silver buckles. "He was one of the two men in New Britain—Rev. Dr. Smalley being the other—who were treated with the utmost reverence. When he was approaching or passing, all hats were doffed, even by men laboring in the fields some distance from the road."

In the early part of his life feats of strength, and performances showing great agility and powers of endurance were the pastimes and customs of the times. Young Lee was of herculean strength, and gained a wide reputation for his successes with the champions of the day.

"He died in 1802, leaving a name of which his descendants may justly be proud, and a patrimony unusually large for that time."



18. STEPHEN, son of Dr. Isaac Lee 5, married, Feb. 6, 1746, Catharine Forbs. She united with the Church in 1758, at New Britain. He moved to Lenox, Mass., about 1775. He inherited from his father the old homestead of his grandfather, in New Britain, called later, the "Hinsdale House." He died Sept. 14, 1783. Children :

34. I. ASHBEL, born Feb. 28, 1747. Married, Apr. 30, 1772, Sarah Hun. He resided in Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1770.
35. II. TIMOTHY, " Oct. 10, 1748. Married, Apr. 23, 1772, Lucy Camp. He settled in Pittsfield, Mass. All that is known of him.
36. III. MABEL, " Feb. 19, 1750. Married, Apr. 22, 1773, Daniel Ludington, of Wallingford, Conn.
37. IV. KATA, " Nov. 25, 1751.
38. V. MARTHA, " Nov. 25, 1754.
39. VI. ANNA, " June 22, 1756. Married Abel Hubbard, Feb. 1, 1781.
40. VII. SARAH, " Aug. 22, 1758.
41. VIII. JEMIMA, " . . . . . 1766.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

29. THEODORE, son of Col. Isaac 16, married, Nov. 12, 1768, Olive Boardman. He settled as a farmer, in Torrington, Conn. Child :

42. I. ELSHA BOARDMAN, born Jan. 21, 1773.

32. ISAAC, son of Col. Isaac 16, married, May 25, 1773, Abigail Goodrich. She died Apr. 9, 1811, aged 58. He married, Oct. 29, 1812, Betsey, daughter of Peter Curtis, and widow of David Lusk, of New Britain. She died Aug. 1, 1828, aged 64. He died Apr. 11, 1828. He was a farmer, and inherited from his father the old "Lee House." "He was a man of piety, greatly interested in the welfare of society, as well as the Church." He owned a large part of the land within the limits of the (then) village of New Britain.





## Children :

43. I. ISAAC, born Apr. 13, 1775.
44. II. THOMAS, " Nov. 28, 1776.
45. III. ALMIRA, " July 17, 1780. Married, Sept. 27, 1801, Jesse Stanley.
46. IV. POLLY, " Dec. 22, 1783.
47. V. JOSIAH, " Aug. 6, 1786. Died Nov. 9, 1788.
48. VI. ABIGAIL, " May 14, 1788.
49. VII. CHLOE, " July 24, 1793.
50. VIII. LORENZO, " Dec. 23, 1795. Accidentally burned to death, Nov. 7, 1798.

38. MARTHA, daughter of Stephen 18, son of Dr. Isaac 5, married, May 17, 1773, Ludwick Hotchkiss, born May 25, 1752. "He was a soldier of the Revolution; a man of quick and comprehensive mind." She died Feb. 20, 1813. He died Dec. 1, 1823. Children:

51. I. LUDWICK, born Dec. 6, 1773.
52. II. SETII, " June 3, 1775. Married Temperance Kelly, of Yarmouth.
53. III. ORREN, " Feb. 26, 1778.
54. IV. JESSE, " Dec. 4, 1780.
55. V. SALLY, " Aug. 26, 1782. Married, Apr. 15, 1804, Reuben Gladden, born July 19, 1782. Resided at New Britain. She died Feb. 9, 1857. He died Feb. 21, 1852. Children:
  1. William Henry, born Apr. 15, 1805. Married Betsey Judd, Oct. 3, 1832.
  2. Marcia, born Nov. 12, 1806. Married, June 17, 1829, Enos H. Hun. Died Dec. 10, 1857.
  3. Laura Jane, born Jan. 7, 1809. Married, May 26, 1857, William Hart.
  4. Jesse Hotchkiss, born Dec. 17, 1810. Married Almira Stowe.
  5. Abi, born Feb. 17, 1813. Married, Sept. 2, 1835, George Carpenter.
  6. Walter, born Apr. 12, 1815. Married, July 30, 1840, Charlotte Dayton, of Glastenbury, Conn.



7. Minerva, born Aug. 12, 1818. Married, Oct. 7, 1846, Amos E. Dudley.
8. George, born Nov. 12, 1820. Died Mar. 2, 1823.
9. Sarah Ann, born June 19, 1823.
10. George Newton, born Aug. 14, 1826.
56. VI. ABBY, born Aug. 15, 1784. Married, Dec. 1, 1805, Joseph H. Flagg, Died July 21, 1812.
57. VII. LEVI, " June 12, 1786. Married Abigail Jones, of Newburyport, Mass.
58. VIII. ALVIRA, " May 1, 1788. Married, Jan. 31, 1810, Sally Williams. She died Oct. 5, 1824. He married, Aug. 24, 1825, Mary P. Roberts.
59. IX. MABEL, " Dec. 11, 1791. Married, June . . . 1813, Ira, son of Luke Bronson. Died at Kensington, Jan. 13, 1859.
60. X. DANIEL, " Aug. 22, 1794. Died in 1821.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

43. ISAAC, son of Isaac 32, of New Britain, married, Sept. 27, 1799, Nancy Lusk. He was in business with his brother, Thomas, in New Britain. Died of consumption, Apr. 16, 1818, aged 43. His wife died May 9, 1825, aged 42. Children:

61. I. HENRY, born . . . . 1799. Died on his passage to the West Indies, Dec. 22, 1819.
62. II. PHILIP, " May 6, 1802.
63. III. BESEV, " Mar. 27, 1804. Married, June 12, 1827, Curtiss Whaples. Died Dec. 10, 1830. Their children:  
1. Charles Curtiss, born Mar. 13, 1828.  
2. Elizabeth Lee, born Sept. 10, 1829. Married, June 24, 1851, Geo. R. Post.
64. IV. HARRIET, " . . . . 1806. Died Apr. 10, 1814.
65. V. NANCY, " . . . . 1807. Married, Sept. 27, 1826, Henry Belden. Died Dec. 17, 1854.
66. VI. MARIA, " . . . . 1808. Died Apr. 11, 1811.
67. VII. CHARLES B., " . . . . 1809. Drowned Apr. 23, 1817.
68. VIII. ISAAC NEWTON, " Nov. 18, 1810.
69. IX. HARRIET, " May 24, 1812. Died Aug. 15, 1828.



44. THOMAS, son of Isaac 32, married, Oct. 10. 1797, Electa, daughter of John and Huldah Porter Riley, of Northampton, Mass. She was the mother of all his children; a woman of more than ordinary decision of character and influence. She was born Dec. 13, 1776. Died Dec. 5, 1826. He married, Feb. 2, 1831, Laura, daughter of Martin Kellogg, of Newington, Conn., and widow of Asaph Whittlesey. She died Feb. 7, 1837, aged 52. His third wife was Esther, daughter of John Meigs, of Middletown, and widow of Solomon Lusk, of New Britain. She died Mar. 18, 1865, aged 74.

"Thomas and Isaac were among the earliest manufacturers in the (then) village of New Britain. They subsequently built and opened the first merchandizing store there. Thomas was representative of the town of Berlin in the State Legislature several sessions, magistrate, judge of probate, post-master, and always an active politician." He died Aug. 20, 1840. Children :

70. I. MINERVA,                    both Apr. 22, 1798.  
 71. II. LORENZO PORTER,        "    Apr. 12, 1800.  
 72. III. THIRZA,                    "    Mar. 19, 1801. Married, Sept. 20, 1849, Rev. David Tilton, of Gloucester, Mass; a lady of literary attainments, and lovely Christian character. She died Jan. 6, 1877. Buried at Mt. Auburn by the side of her brother, Dr. Thomas G. Lee.  
 73. IV. JOHN RILEY,                "    Apr. 22, 1804. Graduated at Yale College in 1826; studied medicine, practicing in New Britain. He held, for several years, the office of "Resident Physician," in the "State Lunatic Hospital," at Worcester, Mass. Resides at Hartford, Conn., 1878.  
 74. V. ELECTA,                        "    Mar. 24, 1806.  
 75. VI. THOMAS GOODRICH,        "    Sept. 1, 1808. Married Susan Clark, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was educated at Capt. Partridge's "Military Academy," at Middletown, Conn. Graduated at the "Yale Medical School," in 1830. Subsequently studied medicine with Dr. Todd, of Hartford, Conn.; was "Assistant Physician" in the "Retreat for the Insane" there; afterwards became Superintendent and Physician of the "McLean



Asylum," Charlestown, Mass. He was distinguished for the successful substitution of the *mild*, for the *severe*, treatment of the insane. He was taken sick, while on a visit to his friend, Dr. Woodward, of the "Mass. Hospital," at Worcester, and died Oct. 29, 1836, aged 28, and was buried at Mt. Auburn. His widow married Rev. Joseph S. Gallagher, of Bloomfield, N. J.

## OBITUARY.

"Died at Worcester, on the 29th ult., at the residence of Dr. Woodward, Dr. THOMAS G. LEE, Physician and Superintendent of the 'McLean Asylum for the Insane,' at Charlestown, in the 28th year of his age. In consequence of this painful event, a special meeting of the Trustees of that institution was called on Sunday last, when the following votes, expressive of their feelings, were unanimously adopted :

"*Resolved*, That the Board, while submitting in sorrow to the dispensations of Providence, cannot but feel deeply the loss which the institution under their care, and the public, have suffered in the lamented death of Dr. LEE. They had known him long enough to appreciate his talents, his attainments in his profession, his remarkable and entire devotion to the pursuit in which he had engaged, the beautiful purity of his character, the elevation of his views, and the propriety of the means by which he sought to attain the most worthy objects. They have often been struck with the soundness of his judgment, and the kindness of his manners; and have perceived in the institution, of which he was the Superintendent, the happy influence of his professional skill, combined with the cheerfulness of his deportment, and the piety which was the habitual guide of his life. After an association of nearly two years of an intimate character, they can say with truth, that they have nothing to regret, in their intercourse with him, but its premature close. They had hoped to see the McLean Asylum long increasing in usefulness under his care, and to witness the extension of his well-earned reputation for many years; and they can not suffer him to pass to the grave without paying a just tribute to his many admirable qualities, and his peculiar fitness for the station in which he was placed.





"*Voted*, That the thanks of the Board be presented to Dr. Woodward and family for their kindness and assiduous attention to Dr. LEE, during the illness which terminated in his death.

Attest, WM. GRAY, *Secretary*."  
(Boston Centinel.)

"But a few weeks since Dr. LEE seemed the child of a happy and prosperous fortune. We know no one upon whom the present was bestowing more of enjoyment, or the future was opening with brighter and surer hopes of honorable fame and usefulness. Elevated at the early age of twenty-six to the responsible station of Superintendent and Physician of the McLean Asylum for the Insane, near Boston, enjoying the fullest confidence of the friends and Trustees of that institution; by the extended usefulness which his more successful treatment of mental disease gave to its operations, gathering, already, a rich harvest of professional reputation; by his success in one its most difficult departments of practice; happy in the love and esteem of a large and enlarging circle of friends, and thrice happy in his domestic relations, he seemed altogether fortunate in the enjoyment of worthy objects upon which to exhaust the fulness of his enthusiastic mind and soul. But death has surprised him in the midst of his usefulness and happiness, and laid low the object of our pride, our hopes, and our love.

"Feeling somewhat indisposed, and hoping to shake off any disease by a temporary suspension of his labors, he left Charlestown to visit his father, Judge Lee, in Berlin, and his friends in this city. He spent the Sabbath of the 16th of October with his friend, Dr. Woodward, at Worcester, and was well enough in the morning to accompany him in his daily visit through the hospital. In the evening he retired to bed with decided symptoms of typhus fever, which in thirteen days terminated in his death.

"From the first, Dr. Woodward apprehended the fatal result, and summoned to his bedside his wife, from Charlestown, and his brother, Dr. Lee, from New Britain. If medical skill, and the gentle ministering of unsleeping and unwearyed love could have availed anything to arrest the progress of disease, Dr. LEE would have been restored to the theatre of his usefulness, and the arms of his kindred and friends. But it was otherwise ordered



by an over-ruling Providence; and with the most serene and composed frame of mind, and in unshaken faith in a bright and blissful immortality beyond the grave, and of an inseparable reunion with those whom he loved best, he descended into the dark shadows of the Valley of Death.

“ In deploring this severe dispensation of Providence, we do not use the language of individual, exclusive sorrow. The public have lost a gifted, enthusiastic and successful laborer in a large field of benevolent duty. The institution whose usefulness he has extended by the introduction of a more salutary mode of treating insanity will not as easily find one who can bring as varied resources and accomplishments to the station which his death has left vacant.

“ The profession in which he had already given pledges of rare eminence, the faith which he illustrated by the purity of his life, and the serenity of his death, have lost an ornament and a champion.

“ But how shall we speak of the affliction which this stroke has carried into his own, and his parental home? We dare not intrude upon the sacredness of their sorrow who mourn the death of such a husband, and son, and brother. Those only who knew the refinement, and delicacy, and enthusiasm of his attachments; how zealously he strove to discharge the duties of kindred and friendship, and how tenderly he was beloved in return, can appreciate how coldly the shadows of the tomb must rest upon their hearts. And she, who shared his lofty enthusiasm of duty; who sympathized in his highest aspirations after an honorable fame; and watched with unsleeping devotion round his sick bed, where can she find consolation for her bruised spirit and shattered hopes, but in the purity of his life, the sweetness of his memory, and his faith in an immortality beyond the grave?

“ We shall not attempt here an analysis of Dr. LEE's character. Its many beautiful traits are indelibly impressed upon the hearts of those who knew him.

“ His treatment of insanity was substantially the same as that introduced and practiced so successfully by Dr. Todd, at our Retreat for the Insane; with whom, in that institution, as assistant physician, he was many years associated. Dr. LEE was the first to introduce religious exercises among the insane, and the experiment has been attended with the happiest results. He was



cut off in the midst of a bright career of usefulness; but not until he had matured the plan which has done so much for the sons and daughters of affliction.

" 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord;' and many a blessing has doubtless followed this benevolent man—this 'beloved physician'—from those who experienced the kindness of his heart, and received the benefits of his skill."

(Hartford Courant, Nov. 1836.)

76. VII. CAROLINE, born Nov. 8, 1810.
77. VIII. ALMIRA STANLEY, " Aug. 9, 1812. Married, Oct. 17, 1836, Andrew K. Hunt, of Charlestown, Mass., born Aug. 26, 1811. Died July 25, 1853. She died Dec. 11, 1841. Both are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, at Malden, Mass. "She was educated at Troy, N. Y.; was a cultivated musician, and of attractive personal appearance."
78. IX. WILLIAM HENRY, " Feb. 10, 1816. Died Dec. 27, 1816.
79. X. WILLIAM HENRY, " May 19, 1818.
80. XI. ANGELINE, " Jan. 4, 1824.

**45.** ALMIRA, daughter of Isaac 32, married, Sept. 27, 1801, Jesse Stanley. She died Sept. 29, 1815. Children:

81. I. PHILIP, born Nov. 4, 1802. Died Sept. 2, 1803.
82. II. PHILIP, " Nov. 30, 1804. " May 31, 1805.
83. III. GEORGE, " Nov. 1, 1807. " Apr. 2, 1808.
84. IV. WALDO, " Mar. 8, 1811. " Apr. 9, 1811.

**46.** POLLY, daughter of Isaac 32, married, July 11, 1802, Joseph Shipman. She died Nov. 2, 1838. He died Mar. 9, 1859. Children:

85. I. RALPH, born Mar. 4, 1803. Married, Nov. 2, 1825, Marilla Welles, born Sept. 26, 1805, daughter of Levi Welles, of New Britain. Children:
1. Julius Rockwell, born Sept. 25, 1826.
  2. Mary Jane, born July 4, 1829.
  3. Ann, born Nov. 8, 1831. Died Mar. 22, 1836.
  4. Annie, born Oct. 1, 1841.
  5. Charles Savage, born Oct. 11, 1845. Resides at Yonkers, 1878.



86. II. MARY LEE, born Apr. 14, 1805. Married Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, Sept. 15, 1824. Children :
1. Margarette, born Aug. 30, 1826.
  2. Eliza Shipman, born Apr. 8, 1828.
  3. Edwin Norton, born Sept. 1, 1832.
  4. Cornelius, born Nov. 1, 1834.
  5. Alfred Hinsdale, born Dec. 25, 1836.
  6. Jane Louisa, born Apr. 22, 1842. Died Jan. 25, 1844.
  7. Herbert Lee, born June 6, 1844.
  8. Jane Louisa, born Aug. 10, 1847.
87. III. ELIZA, " Feb. 18, 1807. Married, Apr. 24, 1827, Dr. Henry A. Hart, of North Haven, Conn. He died Mar. 24, 1828, aged 25. She married, Feb. 22, 1837, Dr. David Martin, of Springfield, N. J., born January, 1793, died Mar. 24, 1838. Was an eminent physician. She married, Mar. 29, 1839, Maj. Sanford Brown, of New Hartford. He died Sept. 15, 1857. She died July 8, 1866. Children :
- FIRST HUSBAND.
1. Henry Abijah, born Nov. 13, 1828.
- SECOND HUSBAND.
2. Ann Eliza, born May 23, 1828. Died June 15, 1844.
- THIRD HUSBAND.
3. Herbert Sanford, born Mar. 28, 1840.
  4. Ellen Elvira, born June 10, 1843. Married, Nov. 12, 1866, George D. Colt, of Hartford, Conn.
88. IV. ABIGAIL GOODRICH, " Feb. 13, 1809. Married, Dec. 22, 1830, Rev. Spottford D. Jewett, then of Griswold, Conn. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1826 ; has been Pastor of Churches in Griswold, Windsor, Winchester, and Middlefield, Conn. Children :
1. Jane, born Oct. 13, 1831. Died Apr. 10, 1832.
  2. Henry, born June 20, 1833. Died Mar. 10, 1836.
  3. Levi, born Jan. 9, 1835.
  4. Henry Shipman, born Dec. 4, 1836.
  5. Mary Lee, born Feb. 28, 1839. Died Mar. 8, 1857.





6. William, born Jan. 16, 1841.
  7. Martha, born Apr. 12, 1843.
  8. Charles Taylor, born Jan. 31, 1847.
  9. Ann Elizabeth, born Aug. 6, 1849.
89. V. HORATIO WALDO, born Sept. 10, 1811. Married, Nov. 4, 1835, Elizabeth W., daughter of William and Catharine Bunce Wadsworth, of Hartford, Conn., born June 9, 1817. He died Oct. 11, 1864. Children:
1. William Wadsworth, born Oct. 23, 1836.
  2. Catharine, born June 6, 1843.
  3. Mary Lee, born Jan. 7, 1846.
  4. Elizabeth Wadsworth, born June 15, 1855.
90. VI. ORPHEA, " Nov. 12, 1813. Married Isaac N. Lee.

48. ABIGAIL, daughter of Isaac 32, married, Sept. 7, 1806, Cyrus Stanley. He died Mar. 25, 1844. She died Aug. 1, 1867, at Cleveland, Ohio, at the home of her son-in-law, Henry W. Clark. Children:

91. I. DON ALONZO, born June 24, 1807. Died Feb. 11, 1851.
92. II. EMILY ROWENA, " Sept. 11, 1810.
93. III. CHARLES NORTON, " Aug. 18, 1812. Married, Feb. 15, 1831, Eliza S. Moore.
94. IV. HARRIET AURORA, " Mar. 25, 1815.
95. V. ISAAC LEE, " Dec. 29, 1817.
96. VI. GAD, " Apr. 17, 1821. Married, May 11, 1846, Fanny Moore. Died Aug. 5, 1858.
97. VII. AMZI, " Nov. 27, 1823. Married, Oct. 12, 1848, at Reensalear, Ind., Esther Hughes, born Nov. 28, 1829. He died Sept. 2, 1854.

49. CHLOE, daughter of Isaac 32, married, Oct. 8, 1820, Treat Deming, of Wethersfield, Conn., born June 19, 1792. Died Aug. 9, 1823, at New Rumley, Ohio. She is now living at Waterbury, Conn., 1878. Children:

98. I. ELIZABETH, born May 2, 1821. Died Aug. 2, 1821.
99. II. CATHARINE, " Jan. 5, 1823. Married, Nov. 17, 1844, Gordon Spencer Andrews. Resides at Waterbury, Conn., 1878.



## EIGHTH GENERATION.

62. PHILIP, son of Isaac 43, of New Britain, married, Dec. 28, 1823, Nancy North, born Nov. 22, 1806; daughter of James and Rhoda North, of New Britain. She died Dec. 21, 1838. He married, June 4, 1855, Jane Bingham, widow of George Dewey. He died May 22, 1864. Children:

100. I. CHARLES HENRY, born Mar. 2, 1825. Died Oct. 13, 1825.  
 101. II. CHARLES HENRY, " Apr. 3, 1828. Married, Mar. 19, 1849, Maria B. Massey, of New York City.  
 102. III. HARRIET MARIA, " Feb. 5, 1828. Married, Dec. 3, 1849, Chester M. Foster.  
 103. IV. MARY NORTH, " Mar. 27, 1832. Married, Dec. 4, 1854, Ransom R. Foster.  
 104. V. ELLEN FRANCES, " May 17, 1835. Married, Oct. 1, 1856, George L. Massey, of New York City.

68. ISAAC NEWTON, son of Isaac 43, married, Oct. 20, 1833, his cousin, Orpha Shjpmann. She died July 19, 1837, aged 24. He married, June 13, 1843, Caroline A., daughter of Martin Cowles, of Farmington, born July 15, 1817, died Apr. 21, 1853. He married, Oct. 25, 1855, Abigail B., daughter of Elnathian Peck, born June 8, 1832. He is a manufacturer at New Britain, Conn., 1878. Children:

## FIRST WIFE.

105. I. ISAAC NEWTON, born Sept. 26, 1834. Died Nov. 6, 1835.  
 106. II. ISAAC SHIPMAN, " Jan. 1, 1837. " *May 17-1836*  
 SECOND WIFE.  
 107. III. MARTIN COWLES, " June 16, 1844. Died July 12, 1844.  
 108. IV. THOMAS FESSENDEN, " Jan. 23, 1846. Died Sept. 17, 1847.  
 109. V. THOMAS FESSENDEN, 2nd, " Jan. 9, 1848.  
 110. VI. HARRIET WELLES, " Sept. 3, 1850. *Died Dec. 15-1854*  
 111. VII. EDMUND BUTLER, " Apr. 13, 1853.  
 THIRD WIFE.  
 112. VIII. HENRY NEWTON, " Oct. 9, 1859.

70. MINERVA, daughter of Thomas 44, of New Britain, married, Sept. 8, 1818, Norman Hart, born Aug. 5, 1794. Resides in New Britain, 1878.



## Children:

113. I. BURDETTE, born Nov. 16, 1821.  
 114. II. NORMAN LEE, " Feb. 2, 1826.  
 115. III. ELLEN, " Feb. 23, 1828. Married, June 15, 1843, Lennel R. Wells, born Jan. 2, 1827. He died Feb. 25, 1867. Was a Deacon of the First Church, (Cong'l) in New Britain.

**71.** LORENZO PORTER, son of Thomas 44, married, Nov. 3, 1828, Jennette Todd Hills, of Hartford, Conn. Resides in New Britain, 1878. Children:

116. I. LORENZO TODD, born Jan. 27, 1830. Died Jan. 23, 1834.  
 117. II. FRANKLIN HILLS, " Nov. 3, 1832.  
 118. III. JENNETTE TODD, " Mar. 9, 1834. Married, Mar. 27, 1856, William G. Coe, of Winsted. Children: 1, Minnie; 2, Alice.  
 119. IV. JAMES TODD, " Dec. 9, 1835.  
 120. V. THERESA, " Nov. 20, 1837.  
 121. VI. LORENZO PORTER, " Jan. 17, 1839. Married, June 20, 1878, Clara L. Smith, niece and adopted daughter of Henry Colton, of Williamsport, Pa. Residence, Philadelphia, 1878.  
 122. VII. SUSAN, " Oct. 4, 1841. Died Jan. 27, 1842.  
 123. VIII. ALICE, " June 6, 1843. Married, Sept. 8, 1868, Albert S. Wells. Child: Amy Lee.  
 124. IX. ELLA, " Aug. 16, 1846. Married, June 10, 1873, Leonard Doig. Died Dec. 5, 1875.

**74.** ELECTA, daughter of Thomas 44, married, May 24, 1826, Wells Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn. She died Sept. 1, 1829. Child

125. I. ELECTA LEE, born July 4, 1829. Married, . . . . 1850, Capt. Richard Bee, of Quincy, Fla. Died at Savannah, Ga., in 1855, leaving two children.

**76.** CAROLINE, daughter of Thomas 44, married, Oct. 14, 1840, Rev. Joshua Phelps, of Otsego Co., N. Y. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady; went to Florida as a Missionary of the American Board; took charge of the Church at Monticello; "has been honored with various appointments, in different localities, by the



Presbyterian Church." Resides at Santa Barbara, Cal., 1878. Children :

126. I. CARRIE MATILDA, born Sept. 11, 1842. Died Aug. 3, 1843.  
 127. II. WILLIAM WADELL, " June 15, 1846, at Quincy, Fla. Married, Sept. 8, 1878. Kittie Williams, of Santa Barbara, Cal., where he resides, 1878.  
 128. III. ANGELINE LEE, " May 22, 1852, in Bond Co., Ill. Died Aug. 11, 1853, at Dubuque, Iowa.

79. WILLIAM HENRY, son of Thomas 44, married, Jan. 16, 1849, Louisa Maria, niece, and adopted daughter of Charles H. Northam, of Hartford, Conn.; born Sept. 1, 1828. He entered a mercantile house in New York City in the autumn of 1839; commenced business on his own account in 1845. Resides in New York, 1878.

[To him the compiler is largely indebted for kindly aid and encouragement in the preparation of this work.] Children :

129. I. CHARLES NORTHAM, born Oct. 13, 1849.  
 130. II. THOMAS GOODRICH, " Aug. 11, 1851. Graduated at Princeton College in 1874.  
 131. III. WILLIAM HENRY, " Aug. 15, 1854. Died Mar. 10, 1856.  
 132. IV. GRACE, " June 20, 1857.  
 133. V. FREDERICK HOWARD, " Nov. 10, 1859.  
 134. VI. ROBERT LINCOLN, " Feb. 28, 1863.  
 135. VII. LOUISA MARIA, " June 8, 1866.

80. ANGELINE, youngest daughter of Thomas 44, married, Oct. 13, 1852, Mark Howard, born May 27, 1817, in the County of Kent, England; he came to this country in 1830; resides in Hartford, Conn.; is president of the National Fire Insurance Co. of that city, 1878. Children :

136. I. ANGELINE LEE, born Nov. 6, 1854.  
 137. II. AMY LEE, " Jan. 7, 1856.  
 138. III. WILLIAM LEE, " Nov. 1, 1860.  
 139. IV. ALMIRA LEE, " Nov. 20, 1862.





## NINTH GENERATION.

**106.** ISAAC SHIPMAN, son of Isaac Newton 68, of New Britain, married, June 17, 1868, Julia E. Bassett. Is in business with his father at New Britain, 1878. Children:

140. I. HARRIET SHIPMAN, born June 9, 1871.

141. II. FANNY LOUISE, " Jan. 3, 1875.  
*Mary Gene* " *Jan. 7 1878*

**112.** BURDETTE HART, son of Minerva 70, daughter of Thomas 44, of New Britain, graduated at Yale College in 1848; studied for the ministry, and was settled over the Congregational Church at Fair Haven, Conn. His voice failing, he resigned the pastorate of the Church and removed to Philadelphia, where he spent some years in literary pursuits; regained his health, and is now, 1878, settled at Fair Haven. He married, Aug. 21, 1849, Rebecca W. Fiske, born Feb. 22, 1823, daughter of David and Laura Fiske, of Shelburne, Mass. Children:

142. I. FREDERICK, born Aug. 2, 1850. Died Aug. 6, 1851

143. II. ARTHUR B., " Sept. 5, 1852.

144. III. MARY ARABELLA, " May 30, 1855.

145. IV. MINERVA LEE, " Nov. 9, 1859.

**113.** NORMAN LEE, son of Minerva Lee Hart 70, married, Dec. 6, 1854, Lavina M., daughter of M. A. Kellogg, of Avon, Conn., born June 24, 1834. He united with the First Congregational Church in New Britain, 1841. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., and died there Jan. 6, 1876. Children:

146. I. MARILLA, born Jan. 31, 1858, at Philadelphia.

147. II. NORMAN, " Jan. 21, 1861, "

**118.** JAMES TODD, son of Lorenzo Porter Lee 71, married, Dec. 24, 1867, Caroline Wake, of Manchester, England; is engaged in business in New York, but resides at Manchester, 1878. Children:

148. I. PERCY HOWARD, born Oct. 5, 1868.

149. II. LESLIE WILLIAM, " Mar. 26, 1871.

150. III. IDA CAROLINE, " Mar. 5, 1873.

151. IV. ELLA BEATRICE, " Aug. 1, 1874. Died Mar. 21, 1876.



**128.** CHARLES NORTHAM, son of William Henry Lee 79, of New York City, married, Oct. 12, 1871, Harriet Welles, daughter of Isaac N. Lee, of New Britain, Conn. He is a merchant, in business with his father in New York, 1878. Children :

152. I. WILLIAM HENRY, born Aug. 30, 1872. Died Aug. 15, 1873.  
153. II. CAROLINE COWLES, " May 24, 1874.  
154. III. GRACE, " Aug. 22, 1876.



# DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS.

THIRD SON OF

JOHN LEE 1.

## THIRD GENERATION.

5. THOMAS, son of John 1, was a mason by trade. He married, Sept. 11, 1707, Mary Camp, of Hartford, Conn. She died, and he married Eliza Hubbard. He "owned the Covenant." July 11, 1708. Died Sept. 26, 1740. Children:

- |     |               |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6.  | I. LYDIA,     | born June 22, 1708. Baptized July 11, 1708. Married, Feb. 2, 1738, Samuel Norton.                                                                                                            |
| 7.  | II. MARY,     | " Oct. 2, 1710. Baptized Oct. 6, 1710.                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8.  | III. JARED,   | " Nov. 12, 1712. Baptized Dec. . . 1712.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9.  | IV. JOSEPH,   | " Sept. 9, 1714.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 10. | V. MARY,      | " Jan. 7, 1716.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11. | VI. JOHN,     | } " Dec. 17, 1717.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12. | VII. THOMAS,  |                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 13. | VIII. JAMES,  | " . . . . 1720. Died at Hartford, . . . . 1742. He gave, by will, his estate to his five brothers, excepting £10 in money to his sister Lydia Norton; appointed his brother Jared, executor. |
| 14. | IX. EBENEZER, | " . . . . 1727.                                                                                                                                                                              |



## FOURTH GENERATION.

8. JARED, eldest son of Thomas Lee 5, married, Jan. 5, 1735, Rhoda, daughter of John Judd, of Farmington, Conn. She was burned to death by her clothes taking fire, Feb. 12, 1771. He married, Sept. 4, 1771, Elizabeth Hall. He owned a farm nine miles south of his father, in what is now Southington. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church, the first "Justice of the Peace"—an office of some note at that time. Some of his docketts, in his own handwriting, are still in existence, extending back over a hundred years; they are in the possession of a great-granddaughter, Mrs. Dr. Hart, of Southington, 1878. An ancient law book published in England over a hundred years ago, is in the family of Barzillai Lee, of Southington, 1878. He filled so many offices of honor and trust in the town, the people called him "*all Southington.*" One of his descendants says: "He was a very homely, and a very silent man." He died in 1780. Children:

15. I. SETH, born Mar. 31, 1736.
16. II. AMOS, " July 19, 1738.
17. III. TIMOTHY, " Nov. 26, 1740.
18. IV. NOAH, " Mar. 26, 1743.
19. V. RHODA, " Mar. 11, 1744. Married, Apr. 27, 1769, Ashbel Cowles.  
Died . . . . 1812.
20. VI. LOIS, " Apr. 24, 1747. Married, first, Asabel Lewis; second, in  
1790, Samuel Lewis. Died in 1828.

9. JOSEPH, son of Thomas 5, married Jan. 16, 1738, Elizabeth Rolla, third daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Stanley. She was born at Farmington, Jan. 16, 1718, and died May 30, 1749. He married, Jan. 8, 1750, Prudence Curtis. He was a Captain in the French War; resided, for a time, in Goshen; moved from there, it is supposed, to Suffolk, L. I., and died in 1792. Children:

## FIRST WIFE.

21. I. THOMAS, born . . . . . Married Phebe Thompson, and lived at Barkhamsted. Children: 1, Cyrus; 2, Richard; 3, Pauline.





22. II. MATTHEW, born . . . . . Lived at Farmington. His wife's first name, Rebecca. Children: 1, Erastus; 2, Mary Celestia; 3, George.
23. III. LYDIA, " . . . . . Married a Hotchkiss, of Bristol, Conn.
24. IV. SARAH, " . . . . . Died Jan. 15, 1749.
25. V. JOHN, " May 20, 1749. Died May 31, 1749.
- SECOND WIFE.
26. VI. JOHN, " Dec. 16, 1751. Died at the age of 20.
27. VII. SARAH, " Aug. 24, 1752.
28. VIII. PRUDENCE, " Aug. 11, 1754. Died at the age of 16.
29. IX. BETSEY, " . . . . . 1757. Married Remembrance North, of Farmington. Children: 1, Noah; 2, Lucy; 3, Betsey; 4, Mary.

✓ 11. JOHN, son of Thomas 5, married, Jan. 6, 1742, Lydia Porter. He died Dec. 1, 1762. His estate was inventoried £802; his debts, £393; distributed Aug. 23, 1764. His widow married, Mar. 15, 1770, Dr. Daniel North. She died Jan. 23, 1780, aged 64.

"The sweet remembrance of the just  
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

Children:

30. I. JAMES, born Sept. 30, 1742.
31. II. EGNICE, " Jan. 6, 1744.
32. III. LYDIA, " . . . . . 1745. Died in infancy.
33. IV. BENJAMIN, " . . . . . 1746. " "
34. V. WILLIAM, " . . . . . 1749. " 1829.
35. VI. SYBIL, " . . . . . 1751. " 1751.

12. THOMAS, twin brother of the above, married, Apr. 27, 1729, Isabel Sedgwick; second, widow Martha Forward, of Sinsbury, Conn. He died in 1807. Children:

36. I. THOMAS, born . . . . . Resided in Sinsbury, now Canton; and also in New Hartford, Conn.
37. II. MILES, " . . . . . Went to Sheffield, Mass.; has descendants there. Sybil, Miles' first wife, united with the Church in Farmington, June, 1796. Died May 6, 1798, aged 29. His second wife united with the Church in 1809.
38. III. DAVID, " . . . . .
39. IV. ISSABELLA, " . . . . .



14. EBENEZER, son of Thomas 5, married, June 20, 1750, Abigail Bull. He was a successful physician in Farmington, and much esteemed. We have no record of his death. Children:

- 40. I. RINEBIAS, born Sept. . . 1751. Died Dec. 7, 1753.
- 41. II. MOSES, " Feb. 4, 1753.
- 42. III. RIVERIUS, " Apr. 9, 1754.
- 43. IV. ELIZABETH, " Nov. 28, 1755. Died Sept. 30, 1756.
- 44. V. EBENEZER, " Jan. 7, 1757.
- 45. VI. NATHANIEL, " . . . . 1759. Married Abigail Warren, of Westfield, Mass.
- 46. VII. A SON, " in Northington, July 11, 1767. Died . . . . 1767.

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

15. SETH, eldest son of Deacon Jared 8, was born in Farmington; graduated at Yale College in 1750, was tutor there for four years. "One class gave him, as a token of their respect, a gold ring." This ring is still in the possession of the family. Another class gave him a "morning gown," of the choicest goods of the day, besides other testimonials of their love and respect. From New Haven he went to study theology with Rev. Dr. Bellamy. He was licensed to preach, supplied several pulpits, received a number of "calls," but it does not appear that he ever took a charge. His father gave him a "five-acre lot in Farmington, twenty-five rods north of the meeting house;" there he kept "tavern" and an apothecary's store until June 2, 1796, when he removed to Ludlow, Vt., upon land of which he was the original owner, having obtained the grant from Benning Wentworth, the British Governor of New Hampshire. "He used here his influence and his talents to establish a religious and moral state of society." He married, Sept. 3, 1767, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, of Ridgefield, Conn., born Oct. 28, 1741, died July 17, 1770. He married Sept. 9, 1771, Joanna, daughter of Daniel Johnson, of Wallingford, Conn., born Apr. 4, 1743. Children, all born at Farmington:

#### FIRST WIFE.

- 47. I. SARAH INGERSOLL, born, Feb. 25, 1769.



SECOND WIFE.

- 48. II. CHARLES JOHNSON, born Sept. 11, 1772.
- 49. III. ANNA, " Dec. 1, 1773. Died January, 1856, at Lewis, N. Y.
- 50. IV. SAMUEL, " Jan. 18, 1775.
- 51. V. NOAH, " June 12, 1776.
- 52. VI. ABIGAIL, " Oct. 4, 1778.
- 53. VII. SETH, " Jan. 26, 1780.
- 54. VIII. RHODA, " Apr. . . 1782. Died Jan. 2, 1864, at Lewis, N. Y.
- 55. IX. GEORGE W., " June 6, 1783.
- 56. X. TIMOTHY PITKIN, " June 11, 1789.

16. AMOS, son of Deacon Jared 8, married, May 28, 1765, Anna Camp. Children :

- 57. I. LAVINIA, born May 16, 1766.
  - 58. II. JARED, " Dec. 31, 1767.
  - 59. III. LEMIRATH, " . . . . .
- No further record of this family.

17. TIMOTHY, son of Deacon Jared Lee 8, married, April 23, 1772, Lucy Camp. He lived at the old homestead in Southington, and died there Oct. 1, 1813. His wife died in 1793, aged 44. He married a second wife, Esther Stanley, Dec. 21, 1794. "He joined the Continental army in the Revolutionary War, but whether as a regular or militia man does not appear. He was absent in the service in New York, when his third daughter was born, Nov. 8, 1776. His grave, with those of his two wives, is in the North Burying Ground at Southington, Conn." Children :

- 60. I. LOIS, born Aug. 31, 1773. Died Sept. 28, 1826.
- 61. II. CLARISSA, " Dec. 18, 1774. Married Eliakim Hall.
- 62. III. LUCY, " Nov. 8, 1776.
- 63. IV. MARTIN, " Oct. 10, 1778.
- 64. V. JARED CAMP, " Aug. 11, 1780.
- 65. VI. ROXANNA, " Aug. 28, 1782.
- 66. VII. MARY, . " Mar. 12, 1784. Died in 1825.
- 67. VIII. ORREN, " Jan. 17, 1786.
- 68. IX. TRUMAN, " Oct. 21, 1787.
- 69. X. BARZILLAI, " June 27, 1790.



18. NOAH, fourth son of Deacon Jared Lee 8, married, in 1772, Dorcas Bird, eldest child of James and Abigail Gridley Bird, of Litchfield, Conn. "He was one of the early settlers of Castleton, Vt." He was in the Revolutionary War, raising a company of "Green Mountain Boys," at his own expense, acting, for a time, in concert with Col. Ethan Allen; was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown, and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. He died at Castleton in 1840, in his 97th year. His wife died May 5, 1840. Children:

70. I. JAMES, born . . . . . 1773, at Salisbury, Ct. Married Betsey Fairchild. Lived at Castleton, Vt.
71. II. BETSEY, " . . . . . Married Stoddard Smith, and died at Marion, Livingstone Co., Mich.
72. III. CLARINDA, " . . . . . Married Benjamin Converse. Children: 1, Leander, died in . . . . . 1822; 2, Caroline, married Dr. A. G. W. Smith.
73. IV. HENRY BIRD, " . . . . . Died . . . . . 1808. A lawyer by profession, and politician.
74. V. LAURA, " . . . . . 1790. Married, in 1821, . . . . . Drake. Children: 1, Edward Lee, born . . . . . 1822; 2, Henry, born . . . . . 1825.
75. VI. GUY CARLETON, born . . . . . 1792. Lived at Howell, Mich. Children: George, Lousilla, Bird, Frederic, Clara.
76. VII. GEO. WASHINGTON, " . . . . . 1793. Died in 1807.
77. VIII. SOPHRONIA, " . . . . . 1795. Married a Jones. Died . . . . . 1859. Children: 1, Noah; 2, Josiah; 3, Leonard; 4, Harvey; 5, Guy C.; 6, Henry O.; 7, James M.; 8, Lucy Lee.

24. SARAH, daughter of Joseph Lee 9, son of Thomas 5, married Isaac Gridley, of Farmington, Ct. She died there in 1818. Children:

78. I. JOHN, born July . . 1774. Married, . . 1795, Rachel Cotton.
79. II. MARY, " Aug. 8, 1776. Married, first, Levi Marshall; second, John Cooper.





80. III. PRUDENCE, born Aug. 2, 1778. Married Silas Crocker.  
 81. IV. ANSEL, " . . . . . 1779. Married, . . . . . 1814, Clarissa Sweet.  
 82. V. HANNAH, " Oct. 18, 1782. Married Amos Pickett, June 16, 1803.  
 83. VI. ISAAC, " . . . . . 1785.  
 84. VII. EDWARD, " . . . . . 1787. Died Aug. 12, 1798.  
 85. VIII. SIDNEY, " Aug. 23, 1789. Married, in 1819, Mittie Eggleston.  
 86. IX. CYNTHIA, " Oct. 23, 1791. Married, Jan. 13, 1813, Titus Pettibone.  
 Died Mar. 1, 1873, at Girard, Tenn.  
 87. X. SARAH, " . . . . . 1793. Married, in 1821, Abner Eggleston. Died  
 Feb. 13, 1853, at Westfield, Mass.  
 88. XI. TRUMAN, " . . . . . 1795. Died at Milledgeville, Ga., May 31, 1841.  
 89. XII. EDWARD, " Jan. 25, 1798. Married Elizabeth Binder. Lived at  
 Greenville, S. C.

**30.** JAMES, of Bristol, son of John, the twin 11, married, June 13, 1764, Lucy B. Gridley. He died in 1823. She died in 1828, aged 83. Children :

90. I. JOHN, born May 28, 1776. Died . . . . . 1827.  
 91. II. JAMES, " Dec. 16, 1770. Died . . . . . 1837.  
 92. III. LUCY, " Nov. 6, 1777. Married Reuben Ives, Jr. She died in  
 1837. Children : 1, George ; 2, Eliza

**34.** WILLIAM, of Bristol, son of John, the twin 11, married, in 1770, Elizabeth . . . . . Children :

93. I. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 22, 1771. Married Seth Barnes. Children  
 1, Sally ; 2, Hiram ; 3, Charles ; 4, Sally, married  
 Asa Beckwith, lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 94. II. NANCY, " Aug. 30, 1776. Married, first, Thomas Fuller ;  
 second, Brian Hooker. Children : 1, Lydia, married  
 Cyrus P. Smith ; 2, Nancy, married Wm. Hills ;  
 3, Brian E.  
 95. III. AMANDA, " June 24, 1778. Married Thomas Mitchell.  
 96. IV. CHARLES, " . . . . . 1779.  
 97. V. WILLIAM, " Dec. 24, 1781. Died in 1827.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

47. SARAH INGERSOL, daughter of Seth Lee 15, of Ludlow, Vt., married Capt. Samuel Miller, of Farmington, Conn., and moved to Litchfield, (then Whitestown), N. Y. Children :

98. I. BRAINARD, born . . . . Married a Crosby.  
 99. II. ERASTUS, " . . . . Married, . . . . Has seven children.  
 100. III. MARIA, " . . . . Married, . . . . Judge Everett.  
 101. IV. EVELINE, " . . . . Married, . . . . Cates Rider, of Litchfield, N. Y.  
 102. V. SARAH, " . . . . Married, . . . . . Whitlock.

48. CHARLES JOHNSON, eldest son of Seth Lee 15, married, in 1800, Polly, daughter of Ephraim Pratt, a Revolutionary soldier of Ludlow, Vt. " Charles went to Ludlow to take care of his father's lands lying in that town, then an unbroken forest. He cleared a spot, erected a habitation, to which his father and family came in 1796; there he married, and for a number of years was associated with the business of the placé, and was one of the leading members of society, filling, with honor, offices of trust. In 1804 he removed to Lewis, (then Elizabethtown), Essex County, N. Y., where he was highly esteemed for his honesty and integrity; his fellow-citizens conferring upon him various official positions." He died at Lewis, Oct. 12, 1856. Children :

103. I. SOPHIA, born July 13, 1802, at Ludlow, Vt.  
 104. II. RHODA, " Aug. 29, 1804. Married, Feb. 7, 1830, John Sargent, who died at Lewis, Aug. 5, 1845.  
 105. III. SETH, " Sept. 12, 1806.  
 106. IV. POLLY, " Sept. 5, 1808.  
 107. V. RICHARD HENRY, " Nov. 4, 1810. Engaged in farming, studied law, and was admitted to practice in all the courts of law and equity in the State of New York. He married, June 19, 1861, Mary Sargent, of Lowell, Mass. She died at Lewis, Jan. 29, 1869. He removed to Spring Hill, Kansas, Feb. 20, 1872, where he is a farmer and lawyer, 1873.



108. VI. CHARLES, born . . . . 1812. Died in infancy.
109. VII. BENJAMIN F., " Aug. 23, 1814. Married, Nov. 8, 1855, Eliza L., daughter of Deacon Shattuck, of Essex, N. Y. "Connected on the maternal side with Doctor Kittredge, of New Hampshire." "He is a farmer; resided first at Lewis, where he was a Deacon of the Congregational Church; removed to Essex, where he became one of the Elders of the Presbyterian Church, as no Congregational Church exists there. The descendants of Seth Lee are adherents to the Congregational faith, most of them being members of that Church, of which he was the Minister and Deacon."

50. SAMUEL, son of Seth 15, married, Feb. 28, 1809, Hannah Russell, of Shoreham, Vt. She died May 27, 1855. Children :

110. I. SALLY R., born Feb. 7, 1811. Married, Dec. 26, 1843, Frederick Shattuck.
111. II. ELVIRA, " June . . 1815. Died Aug. 19, 1819.
112. III. CAROLINE M., " May 15, 1818. Died June 7, 1841.
113. IV. LUCY ELVIRA, " June . . 1822.

51. NOAH, third son of Seth 15, married, May 1, 1806, Clarissa, daughter of John Nicholson, of New Hartford, Conn. She died at Lewis, N. Y. Children :

114. I. CLARISSA, born May 12, 1808.
115. II. SARAH ANN, " May 9, 1811. Died Nov. 23, 1857.
116. III. JULIA BERTHA, " June 2, 1815. Married, Mar. . . 1856, Chauncey Westcott.
117. IV. RALZA MORSE, " Dec. 13, 1817. Died Nov. 4, 1839.
118. V. CHAUNCEY, " Aug. 25, 1820. A farmer at Lewis.

52. ABIGAIL, daughter of Seth 15, married Benjamin S., son of Judge Holcomb, of Elizabethtown, N. Y. "He was distinguished for his bravery and valor in the War of 1812." She died at Cape Vincent, N. Y. Children :

119. I. SETH LEE, born Dec. 23, 1802. Married Polly Carter, of Clayton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1832.
120. II. ANNA, " Dec. 4, 1804.



121. III. LOUISA, born Oct. 5, 1806.  
 122. IV. ADELINE, " May 2, 1808. Married, Sept. . . 1840, Augustus Plumb, of Clayton, N. Y.  
 123. V. CORDELIA, " Mar. 1, 1811. Married, Nov. . . 1829, Andrew Nichols, of Lyme, N. Y.; resides at Clayton, 1878.

**53.** SETH, fourth son of Seth Lee 15, married, Mar. . . 1805, Orilla, daughter of Elijah Kellogg, of Elizabethtown, N. Y. She died May . . 1848. He died in 1849. Children :

124. I. EMILY, born May 2, 1808. Married, Oct. 13, 1842, John McCollom. Died Apr. 6, 1850.  
 125. II. ELIZA KELLOGG, " Nov. 27, 1810. Married, June 20, 1850, Horatio Hinckley.  
 126. III. MARY, " Nov. 25, 1812. Died Mar. 1, 1854.  
 127. IV. AMANDA, " Nov. 3, 1815.  
 128. V. SYLVIA S., " July 5, 1818.  
 129. VI. EDWARD J., " Oct. 21, 1821. Died Oct. 31, 1842.

**55.** GEORGE W., fifth son of Seth 15, married, Nov. 1, 1807, Abigail Russell, of Shoreham, Vt. She died Feb. 14, 1813. He died Sept. 26, 1817. Children :

130. I. ERMINA A., born Nov. . . 1809. Died Dec. 25, 1836.  
 131. II. LUCY S., " June . . 1812. Died Aug. 26, 1818.

**56.** TIMOTHY PERKIN, youngest son of Seth 15, married, Dec. 27, 1815, Sarah Leason, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Pratt, a Revolutionary soldier, who distinguished himself in the battles of Bunker Hill, Yorktown, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. Timothy was born in Farmington, Conn.; went with his father to Ludlow, Vt., where he remained until 1807; when, at the age of 18 years, he went to the State of New York, on the west border of Lake Champlain, in the town of Lewis; there he commenced farming. "The country was new and heavily timbered, and it was no easy task to reduce the forest and bring it to a state of cultivation, and nothing but indomitable energy and perseverance. (which most of the name, to a great





degree, possess) could have wrought the change which in due time appeared in that homestead." Children :

132. I. SOLOMON JOHNSON, born Oct. 27, 1816. Died in infancy.
133. II. LAURA LUCINA, " Jan. 7, 1818. Married, Dec. 3, 1840, Lyman S. Woodruff, of Lewis, N. Y. Has eight children, 1877.
134. III. HORACE ALONZO, " May 3, 1820. Died Apr. 27, 1857.
135. IV. REBECCA ANN, " May 3, 1822. Married Kittredge Cross, of Westport, N. Y. Children: 1, Emma; 2, Wallin. She died Aug. 16, 1850.
136. V. ALANSON ALFRED, " July 5, 1824. Lawyer at Troy, N. Y.
137. VI. WILLIAM SMITH, " Aug. 31, 1826. Dentist by profession.
138. VII. LEBBEUS, " Aug. 12, 1828. A farmer and mechanic.
139. VIII. EVELINE MARIA, " Feb. 13, 1831.
140. IX. LEANDER LOWELL, " Nov. 31, 1833. A lawyer.
141. X. BERNARD AUGUSTINE, born Jan. 9, 1836.
142. XI. MILFORD LEROY, " July 7, 1838.
143. XII. RALZA SEYMOUR, " Oct. 26, 1840.

**60.** LOIS, daughter of Timothy 17, of Southington, married, Dec. 21, 1796, Elisha Lewis. Children :

144. I. EMMA, born June 26, 1806. Married, Nov. 8, 1824, Lemuel Andrews. Died Nov. 6, 1836.
145. II. ELIHU, " . . . . 1808. Died in infancy.
146. III. SOPHIA, " July 15, 1809.
147. IV. MARIAN, " Aug. 26, 1811. Married, Jan. 29, 1843, Lemuel Andrews.

**61.** CLARISSA, daughter of Timothy 17, married, Dec. 21, 1796, Eliakim Hall. Children :

148. I. LUCY, born Mar. 11, 1798. Died Apr. 18, 1851.
149. II. IRA, " Mar. 20, 1800. Died Oct. 8, 1826.
150. III. ERI, " July 15, 1813. Died June 19, 1850.

**62.** LUCY, daughter of Timothy 17, married, in 1799, Joel, son of Immer Judd, of Southington. He died Apr. 4, 1835.



## Children :

151. I. IMMER, born Aug. 31, 1803. Married Angeline Plum.  
 152. II. JOEL L., " Sept. 19, 1809. Married Ann Royce.  
 153. III. TRUMAN, " Jan. 8, 1819. Married, . . . . 1855, Christiana Burritt.  
 Child: Adela.

**63.** MARTIN, eldest son of Timothy 17, of Southington, married, Sept. . . 1821, Sally Clark. "He owned and occupied the home-  
 stead after the death of his father, and died there, leaving one  
 daughter:"

154. I. LUCRETIA SARAH, born June . . 1823. Married, June . . 1843, Doctor  
 Frederic Hart, and lives at the old "Lee Home-  
 stead," in Southington, 1878.

**64.** JARED CAMP, second son of Timothy 17, married, Mar. 20,  
 1811, Amarilla Andrews. Children :

155. I. LUCINDA, born June 29, 1813. Married, Apr. 26, 1838, Hial Woodruff.  
 156. II. PHIBE, " May 1, 1816.  
 157. III. THOMAS, " Apr. 26, 1819. Married, Oct. 4, 1855, Sarah Coles.  
 158. IV. SARAH, " Sept. 8, 1821. Died Apr. 19, 1825.  
 159. V. OLIVER, " July 25, 1826. Married June 7, 1856, Caroline Sperry.  
 160. VI. SARAH, " July 13, 1833.

**65.** ROXANA, daughter of Timothy 17, married, Oct. 3, 1803,  
 Alpheus Cowles. He died, and she married, Sept. 12, 1834, Abel  
 Carter. Children :

161. I. ERRY ANN, born Dec. 16, 1804. Died Jan. 12, 1832.  
 162. II. SARAH DEWETT, " June 5, 1807. Died Jan. 12, 1832.  
 163. III. FREDERIC F., " July 26, 1809. Died Mar. 31, 1831.  
 164. IV. FANNY ROXANA, " July 13, 1812. Died Jan. 13, 1826.

**66.** MARY, daughter of Timothy Lee 17, married, Nov. . . 1808,  
 Erastus Curtis, of Southington. Children :

165. I. JOHN, born Mar. 2, 1812. Married, Sept. 12, 1839, Maria Gridley.  
 166. II. SUSAN, " May 5, 1814. Married, Sept. . . 1841, Russel U. Peck.  
 167. III. EMELINE, " June 11, 1816. Married, Sept. . . 1838, Ezra Loveland.



**67.** ORREN, third son of Timothy 17, married, in 1814, Ruth Johnson, who died at Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1861. "He removed to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in May, 1826. In early life he was a carpenter, but gave up the occupation for agricultural pursuits, and lived on the same farm from April, 1827, to April, 1857, when he removed to the adjoining town of Manlius." He now, 1877, resides with his son, Francis, at Clinton, Iowa. Children :

168. I. CHARLES TIMOTHY, born Feb. 11, 1815.  
 169. II. CELINDA, " Jan. 27, 1818. Married, Sept. 17, 1837, Columbus C. Williams. He died Sept. 4, 1841. She died Jan. 2, 1848.  
 170. III. LEONARD, " Mar. 11, 1820.  
 171. IV. OLIVER, " Aug. 3, 1824.  
 172. V. CORNELIA, " Nov. 24, 1826. Married, Mar. 1, 1854, George Butts, of Manlius, N. Y.  
 173. VI. FRANCIS, " Aug. 15, 1827.

**68.** TRUMAN, fourth son of Timothy 17, married, June 4, 1818, Mary Root. Children :

174. I. TRUMAN, born Sept. 8, 1819. Married, Mar. 20, 1843, Eliza Day.  
 175. II. IRA, " Feb. 11, 1821. Married, Nov. 18, 1842, Jane Blakesley.  
 176. III. SELAH, " Oct. 7, 1822. Died Aug. 18, 1843.  
 177. IV. ELIZA, " Nov. 5, 1825. Died Feb. 4, 1826.  
 178. V. ANNA, " Mar. 15, 1827.

**69.** BARZILLAI, youngest son of Timothy 17, married, Jan. 15, 1817, Catharine Woodruff. He married a second wife, Harriet Hulett, Feb. 24, 1832. Children :

- FIRST WIFE.  
 179. I. HELEN, born June 30, 1818. Married, Aug. 31, 1837, Henry S. Finch.  
 180. II. CHARLOTTE, " Apr. 22, 1821. Married, June 8, 1853, Julius B. Savage.  
 181. III. ERRY ANN, " Jan. 13, 1828. Married, Dec. 7, 1851, Francis C. Bartholomew.  
 182. IV. CATHARINE W., " Dec. 3, 1830.  
 SECOND WIFE.  
 183. V. JOHN TIMOTHY, " Dec. 14, 1836.



90. JOHN, eldest son of Capt. James 30, of Bristol, Ct., married, in 1788, Abigail Jerome. He married a second wife, Charlotte Neff, in 1809, and emoved from Burlington to Berlin in 1816. Children :

## FIRST WIFE.

- |      |                       |                    |                                                                                                   |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 184. | I. JEFFE,             | born . . . . 1790. | Died unmarried.                                                                                   |
| 185. | II. JOHN,             | " . . . . 1792.    |                                                                                                   |
| 186. | III. HENR             | " . . . . 1794.    | Married Betsey Burdick.                                                                           |
| 187. | IV. JUBA,             | " . . . . 1796.    |                                                                                                   |
| 188. | V. ABIGAL,            | " . . . . 1797.    | Married Sanford Burdick. Children :<br>1, Harlow ; 2, Lucy ; 3, Abigail. She died in<br>Michigan. |
| 189. | VI. EDWARD G.,        | " . . . . 1798.    |                                                                                                   |
| 190. | VII. APRILL,          | " . . . . 1799.    |                                                                                                   |
| 191. | VIII. JEROM,          | " . . . . 1800.    | Died in infancy.                                                                                  |
| 192. | IX. EBENEZER,         | " . . . . 1801.    | " "                                                                                               |
| 193. | X. LUCY,              | " . . . . 1802.    | " "                                                                                               |
| 194. | XI. LUCY,             | " . . . . 1804.    | " "                                                                                               |
| 195. | XII. POLLY,           | " . . . . 1805.    | " "                                                                                               |
| 196. | XIII. WILLIET PORTER, | " . . . . 1806.    | Dead.                                                                                             |

## SECOND WIFE.

- |      |                      |                 |                                                         |
|------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 197. | XIV. EDMUND FRANCIS, | " . . . . 1810. | Died at Louisville, Ky.                                 |
| 198. | XV. CHARLOTTE,       | " . . . . 1812. | Married Benjamin R. Fanning ; lives<br>in Berlin, 1877. |
| 199. | XVI. SALLY,          | " . . . . 1817. | Dead.                                                   |

91. JAMES, JR., son of Capt. James 30, married, in 1796, Clarissa Root. She died in 1825. He married a second wife, widow Hungerford. She died in 1847. Children, all by first marriage :

- |      |                     |                    |                                                                                                   |
|------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 200. | I. FANNY,           | born May 19, 1797. | Married, first, Norman Lewis ;<br>second, Benjamin Hungerford. Children : 1, Ellen ;<br>2, James. |
| 201. | II. JAMES ELSON,    | " May 20, 1800.    |                                                                                                   |
| 202. | III. LESTER GODNEY, | " Jan. 16, 1802.   | Died Apr. 3, 1808.                                                                                |
| 203. | IV. HENRY PORTER,   | " May 14, 1806.    |                                                                                                   |
| 204. | V. LESTER GODNEY,   | " May 16, 1815.    |                                                                                                   |





97. WILLIAM, youngest son of William 34, of Bristol, Conn. To whom married is not known; repeated letters to members of the family, supposed to be living, having been unanswered. He died in 1827. Children:

- 205. I. EMELINE, born . . . . . Married a Hawley, of Unionville, Conn.; was there in 1877.
- 206. II. CHARLES, " . . . . .
- 207. III. SELINA, " . . . . . Married Henry Fenn; lives at Watertown, Ct., 1877.
- 208. IV. THOMAS, " . . . . .

SEVENTH GENERATION.

103. SOPHIA, daughter of Charles Johnson Lee 48, son of Seth 15, of Ludlow, Vt., married, Jan. 1, 1828, Charles Miller, of Lewis, N. Y. Children:

- 209. I. LOVINA, . . . . . born Feb. 19, 1833. Married, Jan. 11, 1853, Harvey Bronson, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.
- 210. II. FAYETTE LEE, " Mar. 29, 1835.
- 211. III. ELIZABETH D., " Oct. 15, 1837.
- 212. IV. RHODA ANN, . . . . . Mar. . . 1839. Married, Oct. 1, 1869, Henry Calkins, of Elizabethtown, N. Y. Resides at Platte's Mouth, Neb. Child: Charles, born Aug. 15, 1870.
- 213. V. HENRY F., " July 15, 1843. Entered the Union Army, 2d Vet. Cavalry, N. Y. Volunteers, Dec. 30, 1863. Served in the Red River expedition, and by exposure contracted a fever of which he died at the Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La., November, 1864.
- 214. VI. MARGARET SARGENT, " Dec. 15, 1846. Resides at Canola, Howard Co., Kansas, 1877.

105. SETH, son of Charles Johnson Lee 48, married, Jan. 1, 1831, Philema, daughter of Capt. Joel Finney, of Westport, N. Y. Resided at Lewis, N. Y. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church there. He died at Lewis in 1866.



## Children :

215. I. REBECCA JANE, born Aug. 22, 1832. Died Jan. . . 1855.  
 216. II. OLIVIA AMELIA, " July 12, 1834.  
 217. III. ANN ELIZA, " Jan. 4, 1836. Married Orren Hardy. Children :  
 1, Mary ; 2, Emma.  
 218. IV. EVELINE F., " Sept. . . 1839.  
 219. V. CHAS. PHILEMON, " May 8, 1843. He was three years in the service  
 in the late Civil War. Resides at Greenefield,  
 Howard Co., Kansas, 1877.  
 220. VI. BENJAMIN F., " Dec. 9, 1849. Died July . . 1852.

**113.** LUCY ELVIRA, youngest daughter of Samuel 50, son of Seth 15, married, June, . . 1842, Charles Blood. Children :

221. I. CLIFFORD, born July 4, 1844.  
 222. II. RUSSEL, " June 13, 1848.

**114.** CLARISSA, daughter of Noah 51, son of Seth 15, married, Dec. 27, 1829, Squier Lee. Resides at Middlebury, Ind., 1877. It is not known that Squier Lee is connected with our family. Children :

223. I. ALMYRA JANE, born July 14, 1831. Died Sept. 4, 1860.  
 224. II. HARRIET M., " May 9, 1833. Died Feb. 9, 1859.  
 225. III. BERTHA ANN, " Aug. 29, 1835. Married, Oct. 24, 1857, Samuel  
 Bean, of Goshen, Ind. Children :  
 1. Kerenhappuch, born Oct. 24, 1859.  
 2. Homer Lee, " July 20, 1865.  
 3. Myra, " Apr. 10, 1869.  
 226. IV. SQUIER JOHN, " Sept. 30, 1837.  
 227. V. ADLINE, " Oct. 4, 1847. Died Aug. 6, 1849.  
 228. VI. RAIZA W., " Sept. 13, 1850. Died June 21, 1854.

**115.** SARAH ANN, daughter of Noah 51, son of Seth 15, married, Apr. . . 1839, Samuel Roberts. Children :

229. I. RULEY, born June 3, 1842.  
 230. II. LARIBET, " Sept. 29, 1844.  
 231. III. AUSTIN M., " Sept. 16, 1846. Died June 19, 1856.  
 232. IV. EMELINE CLARISSA, " June 17, 1848.  
 233. V. WM. FREDERICK, " Jan. 30, 1851.



**120.** ANNA, daughter of Abigail Lee Holcomb 52, married, Jan. 1, 1823, Charles Seeley, a farmer in Lyme, N. Y. Child:

234. I. ORAMEL, born Dec. 31, 1824. Married, July 4, 1850, at Watertown, N. Y. Child: Charles L.

**121.** LOUISA, daughter of Abigail Holcomb 52, married, July . . . 1830, Philetus Judd, of Cape Vincent, N. Y. Children:

235. I. ELNATHAN, born . . . . 1832.

236. II. HULDAH, " . . . . 1834. Married, July 4, 1850, Robert Cook,

237. III. CHARLES LEE, " . . . . 1836.

238. IV. MARIA, " . . . . 1839.

239. V. ELECTA, " . . . . 1841.

240. VI. BENJAMIN, " . . . . 1845.

241. VII. PHILETUS, " . . . . 1851.

**126.** MARY, daughter of Seth Lee 53, son of Seth 15, married, Feb. 20, 1840, Cyrus C. Ware. Children:

242. I. MOSES F., born Jan. 21, 1841. Died, Mar. 11, 1841.

243. II. JUDSON C., " Feb. 15, 1842.

244. III. LORETTA A., " Jan. 21, 1845.

245. IV. EDWARD L., " Dec. 19, 1849.

**130.** ERMINA A., daughter of George W. Lee 55, son of Seth 15, married, July 15, 1828, Samuel Roberts. Children:

246. I. LUCY L., born Sept. 9, 1829.

247. II. GEORGE O., " Mar. 12, 1831. Married, June 5, 1857. Mary A. Fuller.

248. III. OSCAR F. H., " Nov. 13, 1832. Married, Dec. 31, 1855, Julia A. Pratt.

249. IV. SAMUEL D., " Sept. 4, 1835.

250. V. CARLETON H., " Aug. 8, 1836. Died Nov. 11, 1836.

**134.** HORACE ALONZO, son of Timothy Pitkin Lee 56, married, in 1848, Emory Nichols. He died Apr. 12, 1857. Children:

251. I. ISSABELLA, born Aug. 12, 1849.

252. II. EZRA ALONZO, " Jan. 29, 1852.

253. III. WILBER EMERSON, " Nov. 13, 1855.

254. IV. HORACE ALANSON, " July 8, 1857.



**168.** CHARLES TIMOTHY, son of Orren 67, of Manlius, N. Y., third son of Timothy, of Southington, married, May 1, 1844, Ann Hale, of Manlius. He was a jeweler and watchmaker, of the firm of "Lee & Brother," at Buffalo, N. Y. He died Oct. 25, 1861. His family reside at Fayetteville, N. Y., 1877. Children :

255. I. ALICE LETTIA, born Apr. 2, 1845. Died Oct. 16, 1846.  
 256. II. ELLA GERTRUDE, " Sept. 30, 1846. Died Jan. 30, 1850, "by her clothes taking fire."  
 257. III. ALBERT SEEL, " Dec. 10, 1848.  
 258. IV. EVELYN CELINDA, " Mar. 18, 1850. Married, Dec. 13, 1871, Oscar Parry Hughes, of Manlius, N. Y.  
 259. V. ALICE MARIA, " Aug. 1, 1851.  
 260. VI. WM. AUGUSTINE, " Mar. 12, 1856.

**170.** LEONARD, son of Orren 67, of Manlius, N. Y., married, Apr. 11, 1844, Sophia Alathea Cooke, of Pompey, N. Y.; removed to Kenosha, Wis., the same year. He is proprietor of the "Kenosha Flax Mills," 1878. Children :

261. I. LULIUS ORREN, born Jan. 12, 1845. Graduated at Oberlin College, Ohio, in 1872, and at Yale Theological Seminary in 1875. Is Pastor of the Congregational Church, at Orrono, Mich., 1878.  
 262. II. FRANK THEODOCIUS, " Mar. 23, 1847. Graduated at Oberlin, in 1874, and at Yale Theological Seminary, New Haven, Conn., in 1877.  
 263. III. HERBERT MORRIS, " Sept. 9, 1847. Lumber merchant at Kansas City, Missouri, 1877. Married, May 21, 1872, Agnes S. Lyman.  
 264. IV. HARRIET ALATHEA, " Oct. 15, 1851. Resides at Kenosha, Wis., 1877.  
 265. V. CHARLES RICHARD, " Mar. 13, 1854. Student at Yale College, 1877.

**171.** OLIVER, son of Orren 67, of Manlius, married, May 22, 1851, Harriet Butts, at Manlius, N. Y. He was a jeweler, of the firm of Lee & Brother, Buffalo, N. Y. He died at Owattome, Minn., where he went for his health, Sept. 18, 1867. Buried at Manlius, N. Y., the present residence of his family, 1878.





Children :

266. I. EDWARD HERBERT, born July 24, 1853.  
 267. II. MARY RUTH, " Apr. 14, 1855.  
 268. III. IRVING HUESTIS, " May 9, 1862.

**173.** FRANCIS, youngest son of Orren 67, married, Nov. 9, 1853, Mary Graham, and moved to Watertown, N. Y.; is now, 1878, a druggist at Clinton, Iowa, where he removed Mar. 26, 1856. Children :

269. I. LILLIAN L., born Jan. 17, 1855.  
 270. II. FREDDIE, " Jan. 23, 1857. Died Apr. 10, 1861.  
 271. III. GENEVIEVE, " Apr. 12, 1861. Died Dec. 29, 1869.  
 272. IV. FLORENCE D., " Mar. 1, 1864. Died May 19, 1867.  
 273. V. GRACIE R., " Jan. 27, 1870.  
 274. VI. FRANKIE, " July 12, 1871. Died Feb. 11, 1873.

**185.** JOHN, son of John 90, of Berlin, Conn., married Mary C. Fuller. Children :

275. I. MOSES, born . . . . .  
 276. II. JOHN, " . . . . .  
 277. III. LUCY, " . . . . .  
 278. IV. RHODA, " . . . . .  
 279. V. MARY, " . . . . .

**187.** JUBA, son of John 90, married Bethia West. He resides at Oneida, N. Y., 1877. Children :

280. I. JOHN, born Feb. 27, 1821. Married, Nov. 18, 1840. Died July 27, 1844.  
 281. II. LUCY, " Nov. 2, 1824. Married, Apr. 17, 1844. Chauncey S. Sage.

**189.** EDWARD G., son of John 90, married, first, Mercy Whitford; second, Lucy Jostling, or Jocelyn. Children :

- FIRST WIFE.  
 282. I. APRILIA, born . . . . .  
 283. II. DANIEL, " . . . . .



	SECOND WIFE.	
284.	III. JEPHTHA,	born . . . . .
285.	IV. CHARLES,	" . . . . .
286.	V. JAMES,	" . . . . .
287.	VI. RUTH,	" . . . . .
288.	VII. SARAH JANE,	" . . . . .
289.	VIII. LUCY,	" . . . . .

**190.** AURILLA, second daughter of John 90, of Berlin, married, Jan. 1, 1816, William Palmiter, of Harwinton, Conn. Children:

290.	I. HENRY LEE,	born Sept. 22, 1816.
291.	II. LAURA ANN,	" Nov. 1, 1817.
292.	III. LUCY,	" July 4, 1823.
293.	IV. WILLIAM HENRY,	" Sept. 20, 1830.

**201.** JAMES NELSON, son of James Lee, Jr. 91, of Bristol, Conn., married, in 1820, Abby Wightman. She died in 1837. Children:

294.	I. MORTIMER F.,	born July 13, 1821.
295.	II. JOSEPHINE M.,	" Nov. 3, 1826.
296.	III. WALLACE H.,	" . . . . . 1829.

**203.** HENRY PORTER, son of James, Jr. 91, married, Dec. 25, 1827, Betsey Ann Nickelson, of Danbury, Conn. He settled in Montgomery, Ala., and there died Dec. 20, 1870. Children:

297.	I. HENRY WILLIAM,	born July 22, 1830.
298.	II. MARGARET ELIZABETH,	" Apr. 19, 1834, at Montgomery, Ala. Died Aug. 6, 1834.
299.	III. CATHARINE NICKELSON,	" May 6, 1836, at Montgomery, Ala.
300.	IV. EDGAR JAMES,	" Dec. 5, 1838, at Montgomery, Ala.
301.	V. SARAH JANE,	" Apr. 9, 1842. Died Aug. 8, 1842.
302.	VI. ALICE ROOF,	" Sept. 16, 1844. Married, Dec. 24, 1866, Franklin Augustus Gerrish, of Portland, Me.
303.	VII. FANNIE OWEN,	" May 6, 1848. Married, July 31, 1873, Henry C. Davidson, of Montgomery. Children: 1. Harry Lee, born Mar. 25, 1874. 2. Kate Lucretia, born May 20, 1875.
304.	VIII. MARY ELLEN,	" Feb. 2, 1852. Married, Oct. 3, 1872, Benjamin F. Wolfe, of Richmond, Va. Child: Maria Lee, born Dec. 15, 1874.



**204.** LESTER RODNEY, youngest son of James, Jr. 91, married, in 1837, Lucinda Norton. She died in 1865. He died Sept. 8, 1848. Children:

- |      |                    |                     |                     |
|------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 305. | I. MARTHA,         | born June 20, 1838. | Died in 1860.       |
| 306. | II. FANNIE,        | " Jan. 14, 1841.    |                     |
| 307. | III. GAD II.,      | " Feb. 12, 1843.    |                     |
| 308. | IV. LUCY,          | " Feb. 16, 1845.    |                     |
| 309. | V. ANNA,           | " Mar. 4, 1847.     |                     |
| 310. | VI. LESTER RODNEY, | " Mar. 24, 1849.    | Died Oct. 30, 1874. |

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**209.** LOVINA, daughter of Sophia Lee Miller 103, married, Jan. 11, 1853, Harvey Bronson, of Elizabethtown, N. Y. He was in the Union army in the late Civil War. Children:

- |      |                  |                     |                     |
|------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 311. | I. CHARLES H.,   | born Apr. 23, 1854. | Died Feb. . . 1862. |
| 312. | II. BENJAMIN F., | " June 20, 1856.    | Died Feb. . . 1862. |
| 313. | III. MARY E.,    | " Oct. 7, 1858.     | Died Aug. . . 1862. |
| 314. | IV. EUGENE,      | " June 15, 1860.    |                     |
| 315. | V. MYRTIE,       | " Apr. 15, 1864.    |                     |
| 316. | VI. JOHN,        | " Feb. 15, 1866.    |                     |
| 317. | VII. ADDA,       | " Oct. 15, 1870.    |                     |

**210.** FAVETTE LEE, son of Sophia Lee Miller 103, married, July 1, 1863, Maria Simonds. Children:

- |      |              |                     |
|------|--------------|---------------------|
| 318. | I. MARCIA,   | born Feb. 14, 1870. |
| 319. | II. CHARLES, | " Oct. 15, 1871.    |

**211.** ELIZABETH D., daughter of Sophia Lee Miller 103, married, Oct. 1, 1861, L. W. Hodgkins. "He went to Kansas, in its early settlement, and is now, 1877, the owner of an estate purchased of the Indians. He was, for some time, compromising agent for them. He experienced some of the horrors of the Rebellion in the attempt to fasten slavery on that fair State."



## Children :

- |      |                     |                                       |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 320. | I. ARZELIA,         | born . . . . .                        |
| 321. | II. ELIZABETH,      | " . . . . . Died in infancy.          |
| 322. | III. RICHARD HENRY, | " Mar. . . 1867.                      |
| 323. | IV. LUTIE DIANTA,   | " Apr. . . 1868.                      |
| 324. | V. NELLIE L.,       | " . . . . . 1869. Died Oct. . . 1871. |
| 325. | VI. JOHN,           | " Jan. 6, 1872.                       |
| 326. | VII. IDA,           | " Oct. . . 1874.                      |

**216.** OLIVIA AMELIA, daughter of Seth Lee 105, of Lewis, N. Y., married, Apr. 15, 1858, Elnathan W. Judd, of Cape Vincent, N. Y. He was a Sergeant in Co. F., 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, in the "War of the Rebellion," and died in hospital at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1864. Mrs. Judd resides at Cape Vincent, 1877. Child:

327. I. ELNATHAN S., born . . . . 1863.

**218.** EVELYN F., daughter of Seth Lee 105, married Charles Lee Judd, of Cape Vincent, N. Y., brother of Elnathan W. These Judds were grandsons of Abigail, third daughter of Seth Lee, of Ludlow, Vt.; and their wives were granddaughters of Charles Johnson, Seth's eldest son. She resides at Cape Vincent, 1877. Children:

- |      |                   |                |
|------|-------------------|----------------|
| 328. | I. ELTER,         | born . . . . . |
| 329. | II. WILIE,        | " . . . . .    |
| 330. | III. BENJAMIN S., | " . . . . .    |

**291.** LAURA ANN, daughter of Aurilla Lee Palmiter 190, and granddaughter of John Lee 90, of Berlin, Conn., married, Aug. 25, 1836, Abijah Fenn, of Harwinton, Conn., where she resides, 1877. Children:

- |      |                      |                                                                                                                            |
|------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 331. | I. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, | born Feb. 17, 1837. Married, first, Mary E. Buell,<br>Feb. 13, 1856; second, Florence Bunnell, Mar. 20,<br>1873. Children: |
|      |                      | 1. Estella M.                                                                                                              |
|      |                      | 2. Alice Rosetta.                                                                                                          |
|      |                      | 3. Franklin Abijah.                                                                                                        |





4. Rosie Maria.
5. Willie Grant.
6. Florence S.
7. Jessie Lee.
8. Laura Lizzie.

332. II. ROSETTA LAVINIA, born May 23, 1843. Married, June 10, 1864, Edward Everette Baker. Children: 1, Dennis Gilmore; 2, Emma Aurilla; 3, Eva Louisa.

**294.** MORTIMER F<sup>s</sup>, son of James Nelson 201, married, May 16, 1848, Jane F., daughter of Theodore Bronson, of New Britain. He resides at Bristol, Conn., 1877. Children:

333. I. WALSHINGHAM, born Apr. 20, 1849.
334. II. EUGENE, " July 25, 1850. Died May 5, 1870.
335. III. MORTIMER F., " Mar. 31, 1862. Died Dec. 23, 1893.

**295.** JOSEPHINE M., daughter of James Nelson Lee 201, married, May 19, 1842, Lorin F. Judd, son of Eri, of New Britain, Conn. Children:

336. I. MORTIMER NELSON, born Nov. 27, 1845.
337. II. GRACE HELEN, " July 27, 1849.

**296.** WALLACE H., son of James Nelson Lee 201, married, June 10, 1852, Elyira Minor, of Wolcott, Conn. Children:

338. I. JAMES NELSON, born Oct. 20, 1853.
339. II. FREDERICK W., " Oct. 20, 1854.
340. III. WALTER, " Nov. 3, 1870.

**297.** HENRY WILLIAM, son of Henry Porter Lee 203, of Montgomery, Ala., married, Oct. 4, 1852, Maria Louisa Ashurst. He was in the Confederate service during the Civil War. He died at Montgomery, June 30, 1871. Children:

341. I. JOHN EDGAR, born Nov. 3, 1853.
342. II. FRANK WILLIAM, " Aug. 9, 1855.
343. III. KATH LOUISE, " Oct. 20, 1858.



**299.** CATHARINE NICKELSON, daughter of Henry Porter Lee 203, married, Mar. 14, 1854, James Root Lewis, of Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

344. I. BESSIE LEE, born Jan. 12, 1855. Died Aug. 10, 1859.  
 345. II. LEE NORMAN, " Jan. 15, 1866. Died Sept. 20, 1866.

**300.** EDGAR JAMES, son of Henry Porter Lee 203, married, Dec. 24, 1866, Eliza Pomeroy. He was in the rebel army. He resides at Troy, Pa., 1877. Children:

346. I. BESSIE POMEROY, born . . . . 1867, at Montgomery, Ma.  
 347. II. CHARLES LANDERS, " . . . . 1869, " "  
 348. III. MARY CHAUNCEY, " . . . . 1871, " "  
 349. IV. EMMA REDINGTON, " . . . . 1874, at Troy, Pa.

**305.** MARTHA, daughter of Lester Rodney Lee 204, youngest son of James Lee, Jr., of Bristol, Conn., married William Norton. She died Aug. 31, 1860. Children:

350. I. LEVI OSWALD, born Sept. 25, 1854.  
 351. II. LOIS LUCINDA, " June 26, 1856.  
 352. III. FREDERIC WILLIAM, " Feb. . . , 1860.

**306.** FANNIE, daughter of Lester Rodney Lee 204, married, Feb. 17, 1863, George H. Brown. Resides in Illinois, 1877. Children:

353. I. FREDERICK CARLTON, born Jan. 2, 1866.  
 354. II. ERNEST GEORGE, " Dec. 29, 1868.  
 355. III. EDGAR LEE, " Mar. 8, 1871.  
 356. IV. FRANK LESTER, " Mar. 18, 1873.  
 357. V. JOSEPHINE ANNA, " Feb. 1, 1877.

**307.** GAD H., son of Lester Rodney Lee 204, married, Sept. 13, 1869, Josephine R. Brooks, of Waterford, N. Y. He is a lawyer, residing at Waterford, 1878. Child:

358. I. GAD HENRY, born Nov. 30, 1873. Died July 25, 1874.



**309.** ANNA, youngest daughter of Lester Rodney Lee 204, married, Jan. 10, 1872, Wallace Muzzy, of Bristol, Conn., where she resides, 1878. Child:

359. I. EDWARD WINFIELD, born May 12, 1873.

## NINTH GENERATION.

**336.** MORTIMER NELSON, son of Josephine M. Judd 295, married, Jan. 7, 1868, Emma A., daughter of Eli G. Dale. Resides in New York City, 1877. Children:

360. I. GERTRUDE DALE, born Apr. 26, 1870.

361. II. GRACE LORING, " Aug. 12, 1872.

**337.** GRACE HELEN, daughter of Josephine M. Lee Judd, married, June 2, 1869, Charles S. Landers, son of George M., of New Britain, Conn., where they reside, 1878. Child:

362. I. GEORGE M., born May 19, 1870.



# DESCENDANTS OF DAVID,

YOUNGEST SON OF

JOHN LEE 1.

## THIRD GENERATION.

6. DAVID was born at Farmington, in 1674. On the marriage of his mother, Jan. 5, 1692, to Jedediah Strong, of Northampton, Mass., he and his youngest sister went with her to that place. He was by trade a weaver. He married, Sept. 5, 1695, Lydia Strong, daughter of his step-father. She was born Nov. 9, 1675. Her mother was Freedom Woodward, daughter of Henry, of Dorchester, Mass., afterwards of Northampton, where he was one of "the pillars of the Church." David removed to Coventry, Conn., about 1709. His wife died July 16, 1718. He married, May 27, 1719, Elizabeth ———, (the family name illegible on the records) at Coventry. He removed to Lebanon, about 1729, where he lived thirty years, dying in 1759, aged 85. "He was regarded as a man of eminent godliness." Children:

- |     |                |                                    |
|-----|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 7.  | I. JEDEDIAH,   | born Feb. 1, 1697.                 |
| 8.  | II. LYDIA,     | " Apr. 21, 1699. Died May 5, 1699. |
| 9.  | III. LYDIA,    | " Jan. 23, 1702.                   |
| 10. | IV. DAVID,     | " June 26, 1705.                   |
| 11. | V. JOSIAH,     | " Oct. 6, 1707.                    |
| 12. | VI. ABIGAIL,   | " . . . 1713, at Coventry, Conn.   |
| 13. | VII. JONATHAN, | " July 10, 1718, " "               |





## FOURTH GENERATION.

7. JEDEDIAH, eldest son of David 6, of Coventry, married, Sept. 6, 1722, Lucee, or Lucy ———, (family name illegible on the record). He was a farmer at Willington, Conn., where he died in 1748. His property inventoried £925 13s. His wife and Elias, the eldest son, were appointed administrators of the estate, Apr. 11, 1748. Elias was appointed guardian to the younger children, July 3, 1750. Children:

14.	I. ELIAS,	born July 26, 1723.
15.	II. LYDIA,	" Nov. 10, 1726. Married a Fenton.
16.	III. JERUSHA,	" . . . . . 1728. Married a Brown.
17.	IV. ZEBULON,	" Dec. 7, 1730. Died in infancy.
18.	V. JOSIAH,	" . . . . . 1735.
19.	VI. JEDEDIAH,	" . . . . . 1736. Married, . . . . 1773, Hannah Fay.
20.	VII. OLIVIA,	" . . . . . 1738.
21.	VIII. ZEBULON,	" . . . . . 1740.
22.	IX. SIMON,	" . . . . . 1741.

10. DAVID, son of David 6, of Coventry, married Mary ———, (name illegible on Coventry records). He removed to Plantation No. 4, Berkshire County, Mass., before 1762. He had one son, born in Coventry:

23. I. DAVID, born Jan. 17, 1739.

13. REV. JONATHAN, youngest son of David 6, entered Yale College in 1740, at the age of 22, and graduated in 1744. "He read divinity with his Pastor, Dr. Elisha Williams, and in 1745 he settled as a minister at Salisbury, Conn., on a salary of 45 pounds, lawful money, that was never increased." "The town was then new, the inhabitants few in number, and weak in strength. There were but eighteen English families in the place. They were unable to keep his horse, so he drew home his wood on a hand-sled, carried his grain to mill on his back, and walked five miles to meeting every Sabbath." He married, Sept. 3, 1744, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev.



Joseph Metcalf, of Falmouth, Mass., who died in 1761 or 2. When her widowed mother, with six daughters, removed to Lebanon, Conn., she became an inmate of the family of Rev. Mr. Clap, of Windham, Conn., and went with him to New Haven, when he was chosen President of Yale College, and there made the acquaintance of Mr. Lee. "She had no dowry but her personal charms and Christian graces, and a decent suit of clothes. Without a *table* or *chairs*, they kept house and lived happily for several years in one end of a blacksmith's shop. But religion can soften every hardship, and relieve the bitterest cup." His wife died Feb. 22, 1762. He married, Nov. . . 1762, his second wife, widow Love Brinkerhoff, of Fishkill, N. Y.\* Children :

## FIRST WIFE.

- |     |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-----|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24. | I. JONATHAN,   | born Oct. 26, 1745.                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 25. | II. ELIZABETH, | " Sept. 4, 1747.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 26. | III. SAMUEL,   | " Sept. 27, 1749.                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 27. | IV. CHLOE,     | " Sept. 20, 1751. Died in 1753.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 28. | V. RHODA,      | " Feb. 13, 1753. Married, first, John Eusign; second, Deacon Alpheus Rockwell. Children: 1, Betsey; 2, Polly; 3, Rhoda; 4, John; 5, Eli; 6, Sophia; 7, Louisa; 8, Charles; 9, Susannah; 10, Love. |
| 29. | VI. SALOME,    | " Dec. 1, 1754. Married, first, Samuel Robbins, of Canaan, Conn.; second, Judge Nathan Hale, of Goshen, Conn. Children :                                                                          |

## FIRST HUSBAND.

1. Salome.
2. Samuel.
3. Esther.

## SECOND HUSBAND.

4. Elizabeth.

\* "She was the daughter of Rev. John Graham, a native of Edinburgh, Scotland, who first settled at Exeter, N. H., as a physician; afterwards became a preacher; was the first minister at Stafford, Conn.; removed from there to Woodbury, and was installed, June 17, 1773, as the first minister of the Second Congregational Church."



5. Lydia, married Rev. John Keep, Oberlin, Ohio.  
 6. Nathan.  
 7. Clarissa, married Rev. Mr. Knapp, of Westfield, Mass.  
 8. Harriet, married Gen. Miller, of Homer, N. Y.  
 9. Caroline.  
 10. Jonathan, minister at Campton, N. H.
30. VII. ELISHA, born Feb. 13, 1757.  
 31. VIII. MILO, " June 27, 1760.  
     SECOND WIFE.  
 32. IX. CHAUNCEY, " Nov. 9, 1763.  
 33. X. ROBERT WALKER, " Apr. 4, 1765. Died Jan. 9, 1799.  
 34. XI. LOVE, " Dec. 5, 1767.

REV. JONATHAN LEE died Oct. 8, 1788, leaving six sons and four daughters, "who all followed his bier to the grave." In the bringing up of his boys he gave every other one an education, and every other one a farm. The former were Jonathan, Elisha and Chauncey; the latter, Samuel, Milo and Robert Walker. His last wife died at Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 20, 1820, at the age of 88.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

23. DAVID, son of David 10, married Tabitha ———, (family name illegible on record) at Coventry, Conn. He resided at Becket, Mass. His name is found on the town records from 1765 to 1777, serving as selectman, on committees, and other town offices. After 1777 all record of the family is lost. Children, all born at Becket:

35. I. TABITHA, born Dec. 31, 1760.  
 36. II. OLIVE, " July 5, 1762.  
 37. III. DAVID, " Apr. 26, 1764.  
 38. IV. MARY, " Sept. 27, 1767.  
 39. V. ELISHA, " Mar. 10, 1771.  
 40. VI. SOPHIA, " Dec. 30, 1773.  
 41. VII. SEMANTHA, " Apr. 15, 1775.



24. JONATHAN, M. D., son of Rev. Jonathan 13, of Salisbury, graduated at Yale College in 1763. He was a physician at Pittsfield, Mass.; regimental surgeon in the Revolutionary War; town clerk, &c., &c. He married Mabel Little, born at Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 2, 1750, a daughter of Nathaniel. He died at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1814. She died at Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1804. Children:

- |     |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 42. | I. ELIZABETH,    | born . . . . . 1778, at Lenox, Mass. Married Eleazer Hamlin, a farmer at Great Barrington, Mass. Died Feb. 10, 1860.                                                                                                            |
| 43. | II. JUDAH ALDEN, | " . . . . . 1780. Graduated at Yale College in 1799; kept school at Charleston, S. C., and New Rochelle, N. Y. "He had a book-store, and was a very superior penman." He died at the "Insane Retreat," Hartford, Mar. 31, 1839. |
| 44. | III. JONATHAN,   | " July 13, 1781.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 45. | IV. SAMUEL,      | " . . . . . 1784.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 46. | V. EMILY,        | " June 16, 1786.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 47. | VI. HANNAH,      | " Jan. 26, 1788.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 48. | VII. ANN,        | " Nov. 11, 1792.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

25. ELIZABETH, daughter of Rev. Jonathan 13, married, Feb. 18, 1768, Rev. Thomas Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass. He was the son of Joseph Allen, of Northampton, Mass., born Jan. 17, 1743. "He was a man of great energy and industry in his ministry at Pittsfield, for 46 years. He was a man of very positive ideas and principles; very zealous in the Revolutionary War; a leader in party politics, of the Jeffersonian school." He died Feb. 11, 1810. She died Mar. 31, 1830. Children:

- |     |                     |                                                                                           |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 49. | I. THOMAS,          | born Mar. 6, 1769. Died Mar. 23, 1806.                                                    |
| 50. | II. JONATHAN,       | " Feb. . . 1771. Died Mar. 16, 1773.                                                      |
| 51. | III. JONATHAN,      | " Mar. 23, 1773. Died May 26, 1845.                                                       |
| 52. | IV. ELIZABETH,      | " Feb. 8, 1775. Married William P. White. Died in London, England, in 1798. Child: Allen. |
| 53. | V. GEO. WASHINGTON, | " . . . . . 1777. Died in 1784.                                                           |





54. VI. CLARISSA, born . . . . 1779. Married John Breck, of Northampton, Mass. Died Dec. 6, 1831. Children:  
 1. Edward.  
 2. Theodore.  
 3. Eliza Maria, married Frederic W. Choate. Died in 1854.  
 4. John Adams.
55. VII. GEO. WASHINGTON, " Aug. 9, 1781. Died in Georgia, Nov. 5, 1820.  
 56. VIII. SAMUEL LEE, " (Died Aug. 10, 1816.  
 57. IX. WILLIAM, " Jan. 2, 1784. (Died July 16, 1868.  
 58. X. LOVE, " July 8, 1786. Married Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley. Died Sept. 11, 1820, at Bay of St. Louis, leaving one daughter, Elizabeth, who married a Lawson.
59. XI. SOLOMON MERCER, " Feb. 18, 1789. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1813; at Andover Theological Seminary, in 1814. Tutor at Middlebury College two years. Professor of ancient languages there from 1816 to 1817. Died Sept. 23, 1817, from the effects of a fall.
60. XII. ELISHA LEE, " Dec. 8, 1792. A surgeon in the U. S. Army. Died unmarried at Pas Christian, Sept. 25, 1867.

**26.** SAMUEL, son of Rev. Jonathan 13, married, Oct. 17, 1774, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Morse, of Salisbury, Conn. She died in 1790, and he married, June 24, 1792, Elizabeth Brown. He was a farmer at Salisbury. He died Sept. . . 1829. She died Dec. 24, 1857. Children:

61. I. WILLIAM HENRY, born May 21, 1793. Died at the "Lunatic Asylum," Brattleboro, Vt.
62. II. HANNAH MORSE, " Aug. 9, 1794. Married William C. Sterling, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
63. III. ELIZA ANN, " Nov. 5, 1796. Married Dr. Luther Ticknor, of Salisbury, Conn.
64. IV. SAMUEL BROWN, " Nov. 15, 1798.
65. V. CHARLES ALFRED, " Mar. 3, 1801.
66. VI. DANIEL, " Sept. 30, 1802. Died in childhood.
67. VII. MOSES ALLEN, " Mar. 2, 1806.
68. VIII. MARY, " May 22, 1808. Married Dr. Caleb Ticknor, of N. Y. City. He died Sept. 19, 1840.



**30.** ELISHA, son of Rev. Jonathan 13, graduated at Yale College in 1777; he was a lawyer at Sheffield, Mass., distinguished for his talents and piety. He married Mrs. Elizabeth Odingsell, the widow of Rev. Moses Allen, of Midway, Ga.

**31.** DEACON MILO, son of Rev. Jonathan 13, married, Nov. 23, 1782, Ruth, daughter of Hezekiah Camp, of Salisbury. She was born Dec. 20, 1760. He was a farmer in Salisbury. He died Apr. 29, 1829. She died Nov. 6, 1833. Children:

- |     |                       |                                                                       |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 69. | I. HEZEKIAH CAMP,     | born June 20, 1783. Died May 5, 1817.                                 |
| 70. | II. JONATHAN,         | " July 19, 1786.                                                      |
| 71. | III. MILO,            | " July 2, 1789. Died Dec. 5, 1795.                                    |
| 72. | IV. SARAH,            | " June 21, 1791. Married Horace Hollister. Died insane July 10, 1830. |
| 73. | V. ELISHA,            | " Aug. 29, 1794. Died Apr. 12, 1849.                                  |
| 74. | VI. CLARISSA METCALF, | July 16, 1795.                                                        |

**32.** REV. CHAUNCEY, D. D., son of Rev. Jonathan 13, and Love Graham, graduated at Yale College in 1774; studied law at Litchfield, Conn., and practiced, for a time, in his native town; but after entering upon a religious life, he gave up the legal profession, studied theology with Rev. Dr. West, of Stockbridge, Mass., and was licensed to preach June 3, 1789; was settled at Sunderland, Vt., 1795; at Colebrook, Conn., Jan., 1805 to Feb., 1827; and at Marlboro from Nov., 1828, to Jan., 1837. He died at Hartwick, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1842, at the house of his eldest daughter, Mrs. Beebe. "He was a ready writer, a sound reasoner and an earnest speaker; a thorough scholar, dignified in his bearing, and eminent for his social qualities." He was the author of "Revival Sermons;" a metrical paraphrase of the book of Job, entitled "The Triumphs of Virtue;" and an arithmetic; he was also a composer of music. He was thrice married: First, to Abigail, daughter of Capt. Joshua Stanton, of Burlington, Vt. She died in 1805. He married, Feb. . . 1807, Mrs. Olive Spencer, widow of Alexander Spencer, of Armenia, N. Y.,



and daughter of Jared Harrison, of Salisbury, Conn. She died Jan. 5, 1818, at Colebrook, Conn. She was an accomplished lady, of engaging manners. He married, Oct. 5, 1818, Mrs. Rebecca Haines, widow of a Virginia gentleman of that name, and sister of Colonel Samuel Green, of New London, Conn. "She was a lady of cultivated manners and refined taste, a devoted Christian, and an affectionate mother." Children :

## FIRST WIFE.

75. I. ABIGAIL ELIZA, born . . . . . Married Daniel Beebe, of Guilford, N. Y.  
 76. II. THEODORE STANTON, " . . . . . A farmer in Texas.  
 77. III. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM, " July 4, 1795.

## SECOND WIFE.

78. IV. JULIET LOVE, " Nov. 28, 1808, at Colebrook, Conn.  
 79. V. FREDERICK ALBERT, " Dec. 5, 1810, " "  
 80. VI. OLIVER HARRISON, " June 1, 1814, " "

**33.** ROBERT WALKER, youngest son of Rev. Jonathan 13, married, Oct. 29, 1786, Jerusha, daughter of Samuel Bushnell, of Salisbury, born Oct. 19, 1766. He was a farmer at Salisbury, where he died Jan. 9, 1799. His wife died May 15, 1850. Her second husband was James Benton, of Salisbury, who died Jan. 22, 1849. Children :

81. I. ROBERT WALKER, born Sept. 30, 1787. Died Feb. 13, 1829.  
 82. II. LOVE, " July 24, 1789. Died Dec. 5, 1793.  
 83. III. WILLIAM GRAHAM, " Oct. 31, 1791. Graduated at Williams College in 1814. He died Dec. 1, 1815. A young man of great promise.  
 84. IV. HERMAN BUSHNELL, " Feb. 11, 1795. Died Dec. 14, 1814.  
 85. V. ELIZABETH ODINGSFELL, born Oct. 22, 1799. Married, Nov. 1, 1837. Deacon Timothy Chittenden, born Dec. 28, 1792, son of Timothy Chittenden, of Salisbury, Conn. He is an iron manufacturer at Salisbury, 1877.

**34.** LOVE, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Lee 13, of Salisbury, married Rev. Aaron Collins, of East Bloomfield, N. Y., a graduate of Yale, in 1786.



## Children:

86. I. LOVE, born . . . . . Married a Buel, of Troy, N. Y.  
 87. II. ELIZABETH, " . . . . . Married a Boughton, of East Bloomfield,  
 N. Y.  
 88. III. SARAH, " . . . . . Married U. Sprague.  
 89. IV. LAFAYETTE, " . . . . .  
 90. V. MARY ANN, " . . . . .  
 91. VI. FREDERIC WOLCOTT, " . . . . .  
 92. VII. ZIMRI, " . . . . .  
 93. VIII. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, " . . . . .

## SIXTH GENERATION.

44. JONATHAN, son of Dr. Jonathan 24, of Pittsfield, Mass., married, Sept. 7, 1806, Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Egglestone, of Sheffield, Mass., born Dec. 24, 1788. She died Feb. 26, 1831. He married, April 19, 1836, Asenath, daughter of Gideon Ferry, of Springfield, Mass. She was born Sept. 4, 1802. He was a farmer at East Bloomfield, N. Y. He died at Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1852. His widow married, Feb. 17, 1858, Cornelius Davis, of Canandaigua, N. Y. Children:

## FIRST WIFE.

94. I. ELISHA, born Oct. 11, 1807, at East Bloomfield.  
 95. II. JOHN RANDOLPH, " July 6, 1809, " "  
 96. III. CHAUNCEY, " April 15, 1812, " "  
 97. IV. SAMUEL ALLEN, " Jan. 1, 1814, " "  
 98. V. ANN, " Feb. 22, 1816, " "  
 99. VI. LOUISA, " Feb. 4, 1818, " "  
 100. VII. WILLIAM GRAHAM, " Oct. 27, 1820, " "

## SECOND WIFE.

101. VIII. HENRY MARTIN, " Oct. 14, 1837, at Clarence.

45. SAMUEL, son of Dr. Jonathan 24, married Beulah, daughter of Jared Harrison, of Salisbury, Ct. He was a merchant at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He died at Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1830. Children:

102. I. SARAH ANN, born . . . . .  
 103. II. MARY HELEN, " Feb. 19, 1810. Married, Apr. 20, 1829, Eliphaz Fay. He died at Poughkeepsie, Mar. 19, 1854. She died May 17, 1867; had four children.





104. III. ALEXANDER GORDON, born . . . . .  
 105. IV. ELIZABETH, " . . . . .  
 106. V. CAROLINE, " . . . . .

46. EMILY, daughter of Dr. Jonathan 24, married, Apr. 28, 1813, John Mather, born July 11, 1778. He was a farmer at Torrington, Conn., where he died Feb. 6, 1821. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1867. Child:

107. I. EMILY CAROLINE, born July 26, 1815. Married, June 15, 1836, Pardon Briggs, born Apr. 12, 1809, at Exeter, R. I.; is a manufacturer at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
1. Arthur Lee, born Apr. 26, 1837.
  2. Edward Page, born Apr. 31, 1839.
  3. Caroline Emily, born July 2, 1842.
  4. Anna Lee, born Nov. 12, 1849.

47. HANNAH, daughter of Dr. Jonathan 24, married, Oct. 27, 1808 Jared Stevens Harrison, of Salisbury, Conn., born July 9, 1786. He was a farmer at Salisbury. She died June 10, 1824. He died Apr. 28, 1864. Children:

108. I. CAROLINE BULKELLY, born Aug. 19, 1809. Married, July 20, 1835, Samuel Haight Adee, a merchant in New York City; resides at Pawling, N. Y., 1877. Children:
1. Hannah Lee, born Apr. 21, 1836.
  2. Henry Clay, born July 8, 1846.
109. II. WILLIAM HENRY, " June 6, 1812. Died Mar. 20, 1835.  
 110. III. ANN CORNELIA, " Feb. 11, 1814. Married, Sept. 20, 1836, George Darrow, of San Francisco, Cal. Has five children.  
 111. IV. ALEXANDER S., " Oct. 14, 1816. Married, Sept. 28, 1842, Maria Bissell; is a farmer in Amenia, N. Y. Has six children.  
 112. V. MARY H., " Sept. 20, 1818. Married, May 1, 1839, William T. Ingersoll, a merchant in Amenia, N. Y. Has seven children.  
 113. VI. HANNAH LEE, " Mar. 6, 1821. Married, June 5, 1846, James Orr, a lawyer in Michigan City, Ind. He died at Salisbury, July 13, 1859. She died Oct. 16, 1869, leaving four children.



48. ANN, (NANCY), daughter of Dr. Jonathan 24, married, Oct. 15, 1811, Isaac Leavenworth, an iron merchant at Wolcott, N. Y., where she died Jan. 24, 1861. He died Feb. 29, 1860. Children:

114. I. CAROLINE EMILY, born Aug. 27, 1802. Married, Apr. 25, 1831, Julius Page, a merchant, who died at Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1843. She married, June 19, 1862, George Salmon, of Fulton, N. Y.

115. II. ELISHA LEE, " Sept. 20, 1814. Married, Sept. 10, 1840, Mary Theresa Brown, of Watertown, N. Y. He was an iron merchant at Wolcott, N. Y., where he died Nov. 16, 1860. She died Nov. 3, 1841. Children: 1, Mary Elizabeth; 2, Caroline Page; 3, Cornelia Wilder; 4, Frederic Augustus.

49. HON. THOMAS ALLEN, son of Elizabeth Lee Allen 25, graduated at Harvard in 1789. He was a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass. He married, Sept. . . 1804, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Ingersoll, of Stockbridge, Mass. He died Mar. 22, 1806, at Boston, Mass. Child:

116. I. THOMAS, born July 15, 1805. For two years a member of Bowdoin College. Died at Chicago, Ill., . . 1865.

50. JONATHAN, son of Elizabeth Lee Allen 25, married, first, Elizabeth Marsh; second, Eunice W. Larned. She died Mar. 17, 1868, aged 76. He died May . . 1865. Children:

## FIRST WIFE.

117. I. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born . . . . Colonel in U. S. Army. Died at Vera Cruz, in 1848.

118. II. CHARLES JAMES FOX, " . . . . Married Marie A. Willis, of Pittsfield, Mass. Children: 1, Marie; 2, Charles James Fox; 3, Lucy Willis. He died in 1861.

## SECOND WIFE.

119. III. FREDERIC WILLIAM, " . . . . Died at Baltimore, Md., in 1860.

120. IV. FRANCIS SEDGWICK, " . . . . Died at Pittsfield, aged 24.

121. V. THOMAS, " Aug. 29, 1813. Married, July 12, 1842, Ann Clementia Russell, of St. Louis, Mo., where he resides; is a lawyer. Children: 1, Elizabeth



- Larned ; 2, Frances Mary ; 3, William Russell ;  
4, Thomas ; 5, George Washington ; 6, Bradford ;  
7, Annie Lee ; 8, Grace ; 9, Alice Maude.
122. VI. MARY LARNED, born . . . . . Married Thomas S. O'Sullivan.
123. VII. ELIZABETH LEE, " . . . . . Married Henry G. Marquand, in 1851.  
Children : Linda, Allen, Frederic, Alexander,  
Mabel, Elizabeth Love.
124. VIII. WILLIAM, " . . . . . Married Jessie Dorrance, of Portland,  
Me. Children : Jenny, William, Louis.
125. IX. MARIA MALLEVILLE, " . . . . . Married Judge Benjamin Curtis. Chil-  
dren : Allen, William Stoughton.
126. X. ROBERT, " . . . . .

57. REV. WILLIAM ALLEN, (D. D.), son of Elizabeth I. Allen 25. married, Jan. 28, 1813, Maria Malleville, only child of Rev. John Wheelock, President of Dartmouth College. She was born Feb. 3, 1768. She died at Brunswick, Me., June 3, 1828. He married, Dec. 2, 1831, Sarah Johnson, daughter of John McLaren Breed, of Norwich, Conn., born Jan. 11, 1789. She died Feb. 25, 1848.

DR. ALLEN graduated at Harvard College in 1802; settled in Pittsfield, Mass., (succeeding his father) in 1810. He was made President of Dartmouth College, in 1816; and of Bowdoin, Brunswick, Me., in 1819. In 1839 he removed to Northampton, Mass., where he died, July 16, 1868. Children, all by first marriage :

127. I. JOHN WHEELOCK, born Nov. 17, 1813. Settled as a minister at Webster, Mass.
128. II. MARIA MALLEVILLE, " Nov. 29, 1815. Died Jan. 30, 1833.
129. III. ELIZABETH LEE, " Sept. 3, 1817. Married Rev. Henry Boynton Smith, born Nov. 21, 1815. Professor of " Didactic Theology," in " Union Theological Seminary," New York City. Children :
1. Arixane Southgate, born Nov. 2, 1843.  
Married Charles W. Woolsey, of New York.  
Children : Charles, Howland.
  2. Maria Malleville Wheelock, born Dec. 15, 1845.
  3. William Allen, born Aug. 16, 1845.
  4. Henry Goodwin, born Jan. 6, 1860.



130. IV. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN, born Mar. 17, 1819. Married, Nov. 18, 1841, Rev. Erastus Hopkins, of Troy, N. Y. Since 1841, they have resided at Northampton, Mass. Children:
1. Sarah Anna, born Sept. 24, 1842.
  2. Maria Malleville, born Aug. 23, 1843. Died Sept. 24, 1844.
  3. William Allen, born Jan. 2, 1845. Died Apr. 9, 1848.
  4. Caroline Dwight, born June 24, 1846. Died July 21, 1864.
  5. Mary Annette, born Apr. 2, 1848.
  6. Charlotte Frelinghuysen, born Oct. 1, 1849. Died May 28, 1856.
  7. John, born Sept. 29, 1850. Died May 1856.
131. V. WILLIAM, born Mar. 31, 1822. Graduated at Amherst College in 1842; and at New Haven Law School in 1844. Married, May . . 1858, Elizabeth Hopkins Tenney, of Newport, R. I. Since 1848 a lawyer at Northampton. Child:
1. Clara Channing, born Aug. 13, 1860.
132. VI. CLARA LOVEL, " Aug. 3, 1823. Resides at Northampton.
133. VII. ADRIANA SUHM, " Mar. 1, 1826. Married, Mar. 27, 1855, Rev. Charles Hammond. Children:
1. Charles, } b. May 23, 1856. } D. July 26, 1866.
  2. Wm. Allen, } } D. July 14, 1856.
134. VIII. MARY ANNIE, " May 15, 1828. Resides at Northampton.

64. SAMUEL BROWN, son of Samuel Lee, of Salisbury, Conn., 26, was a merchant in Memphis, Tenn., and also at Spring Hill, Tenn., where he married, Nov. 2, 1837, Susan Amanda, daughter of John Napier. He died at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865. She died at Spring Hill, Aug. 15, 1850. Children:

135. I. MARY, born Jan. 4, 1839. Died July 30, 1839.
136. II. ELIZABETH CASSANDRA, " Apr. 7, 1840. Died Aug. 13, 1840.
137. III. SAMUEL BROWN, " Apr. 10, 1842.
138. IV. JOHN WILLS NAPIER, " May 4, 1844.
139. V. CHARLES ALFRED, " May 3, 1846.
140. VI. FLORENCE AMANDA, " May 15, 1848.





65. CHARLES ALFRED, son of Samuel 26, graduated at Williams College in 1822; and at the "Berkshire Medical College," Pittsfield, Mass., in 1825. He married, June 27, 1828, Hester Anna, daughter of John and Nancy DeWitt Mildeberger, of New York. He was a physician at New York for eighteen years, from 1827 to 1845; Professor of "Materia Medica," and "General Pathology," in the "Medical College," at Geneva, N. Y.; Professor of "Materia Medica," in "New York University," (1840-8); Professor of "Therapeutics, Mat. Med., and Hygiene," in the "University of Buffalo," N. Y., (1848-70). He also held professorships in the "Berkshire Medical College;" the "Maine Medical School," Brunswick; the "Vermont Medical College," and the "Starling Medical College," at Columbus, Ohio. He has resided, since 1850, at Peekskill, N. Y., 1876. He is the author of "Physiology for Schools and Academies," "Manual of Geology," and "Catalogue of the Medical Plants of New York." Children:

- |      |                       |                     |                                                                                                                                     |
|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 141. | I. CHARLES ALFRED,    | born Mar. 14, 1829. | A physician at Peekskill, N. Y.                                                                                                     |
| 142. | II. JOHN MILDEBERGER, | " Nov. 11, 1830.    | Died Jan. 28, 1848.                                                                                                                 |
| 143. | III. WILLIAM DEWITT,  | " Dec. 1, 1832.     | Died Oct. 1, 1833.                                                                                                                  |
| 144. | IV. GEORGE HENRY      | " Sept. 12, 1834.   | Died Dec. 20, 1834.                                                                                                                 |
| 145. | V. GEORGE FREDERIC,   | " Jan. 20, 1835.    | A lawyer in Peekskill, N. Y.<br>Married Mary Haywood Shumway, of Buffalo,<br>N. Y. Child:<br>1. Horatio Shumway, born Aug. 1, 1867. |
| 146. | VI. SAMUEL SEABURY,   | " July 20, 1840.    | Died July 6, 1842.                                                                                                                  |
| 147. | VII. HAMILTON ROWAN,  | " Sept. 20, 1846.   | A graduate of the "General<br>Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church,"<br>in New York.                                        |

67. MOSES ALLEN, son of Samuel Lee 26, graduated at the "Berkshire Medical College," in 1826. He practiced medicine in Salisbury and Litchfield, Conn., but chiefly in Pittsfield, where he was a partner of Lieutenant Governor Henry H. Childs, M. D. He was Professor of "Materia Medica," in the "Berkshire Medical College,"



at Pittsfield, from 1841 to 1842. He married Adelia, daughter of Deacon Joseph Merrick, of Pittsfield, Mass. He died June 6, 1842. Children:

148. I. SAMUEL BROWN, born . . . . .  
 149. II. MARIA MERRICK " . . . . .  
 150. III. GEORGE CARLETON, " . . . . . Married, July . . 1870, Stella, daughter of Judge J. W. Bosworth, of New York.

**69.** HEZEKIAH CAMP, son of Deacon Milo Lee 31, of Salisbury, Conn., married, June 15, 1807, Betsey, daughter of Hezekiah Fitch. He was a farmer at Salisbury, dying there May 5, 1817. She died Sept. 25, 1837. Children:

151. I. ANN, born Mar. 11, 1805. Married Abel Bushnell.  
 152. II. JANE, " Nov. 9, 1809. Married, Oct. . . 1833, Silas Welles, a farmer in Salisbury. She died Jan. 8, 1844.  
 Children:  
 1. Henry Silas, born June 7, 1835. Died Sept. 9, 1868.  
 2. George Lee, born Dec. 25, 1835. Resides at Chicago, Ill., 1876.  
 3. Hezekiah, born Jan. 21, 1841. Died Oct. 19, 1860.  
 4. Ruth Jane, born Sept. 26, 1846. Married William Brewster, of Reading, Pa.  
 5. Thomas, born Apr. 17, 1848. Resides at Salisbury, Conn.  
 153. III. GEORGE HENRY, " Feb. 19, 1812.  
 154. IV. HEZEKIAH FITCH, " Jan. 23, 1814.

**70.** REV. JONATHAN, son of Deacon Milo 31, graduated at Yale College in 1809, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1832. He was ordained June 28, 1815, and settled at Otis, Mass., from 1815 to 1831; and at Weybridge, Vt., from 1834 to 1837. He was a teacher at Salisbury, Conn., from 1837 to 1840. He married, Nov. 5, 1817, Harriet Dewey, daughter of Colonel Joshua Danforth, of



Pittsfield, Mass., born Dec. 8, 1795. She died, and he married, Dec. 20, 1827, Mary, daughter of Colonel Adonijah Strong, of Salisbury. He died at Salisbury, Oct. . . 1866. Children, all by first marriage:

155. I. HARRIET MARIA, born July 30, 1819. Married, Aug. 6, 1843, Rev. William J. Smith, a graduate of Auburn Theological Seminary, in 1843.
156. II. JONATHAN EDWARDS," Oct. 6, 1821. Graduated from Williams College in 1841; and from the "College of Physicians and Surgeons," New York, in 1845. He was Assistant Physician at the "Insane Asylum," Utica, N. Y., from 1847 to 1851; held the same office at the "Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane," at Philadelphia, from 1851 to 1859; Superintendent of the "Wisconsin Insane Hospital," from 1859 to 1862; and "Assistant Physician" in the "Female Department," in the "Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane," from 1862 to 1868. He married, Jan. 1, 1857, Harriet Landon, of Boston Corners, Mass., born Sept. 23, 1827. He died Nov. 8, 1868. No children.

73. ELISHA, son of Deacon Milo 31, married, Feb. 1, 1826, Almira, daughter of Jonathan Scoville, of Salisbury, born Feb. 26, 1797. He was a resident of Salisbury, but for the year preceding his death an iron manufacturer at Ontario, N. Y. He died Apr. 12, 1849. Children:

157. I. GRAHAM, born Jan. 22, 1821.
158. II. HENRY, " Mar. 23, 1823.
159. III. FANNY SCOVILLE, " Aug. 11, 1825. Married Myron Holly Fish, a merchant at Rock Island, Ill. Children:
1. Fanny Lee, born July 1, 1846.
2. Myra, born Sept. . . 1855.
160. IV. JULIA, " May 2, 1825. Died Mar. 30, 1859.
161. V. ELISHA, " Apr. 26, 1827.
162. VI. MILO, " Nov. 12, 1828.
163. VII. SARAH, " Mar. 7, 1831. Resides at Rock Island, 1876.
164. VIII. RUTH, " June 8, 1836. Died July 2, 1853.



74. CLARISSA, daughter of Deacon Milo 31, married, Aug. 15, 1824, Edward Fairbanks Gay, born at Sharon, Conn., Aug. 30, 1800. She died at Howell, Mich., Nov. 15, 1853. Children :

- |      |                |                                                                                                                             |
|------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 165. | I. MILO LEE,   | born June 20, 1825. Graduated at Oberlin, in 1848. Married, Mar. 21, 1854, Harriet C. Ranney. Lives at Howell, Mich., 1877. |
| 166. | II. RUTH,      | " May 6, 1821. Died July 2, 1834.                                                                                           |
| 167. | III. EDWARD,   | " June 22, 1824. Died July 15, 1832.                                                                                        |
| 168. | IV. ELIZABETH, | " May 29, 1831. Married, Oct. 4, 1850, Hon. Charles C. Ellsworth, a lawyer at Greenville, Mich.                             |
| 169. | V. EDWARD,     | " Jan. 24, 1834. Died July 31, 1834.                                                                                        |
| 170. | VI. HENRY,     | " Aug. 1, 1835. Died July 24, 1846.                                                                                         |

77. REV. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM, son of Rev. Chauncey Lee 32, married, Oct. 1, 1818, Lucia, daughter of Dr. Jesse Carrington, born Feb. 15, 1796. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1817; studied theology with Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., of New York. Children :

- |      |              |                                                                                                          |
|------|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 171. | I. LUCIA,    | born July 20, 1819. Married, Apr. 15, 1837, Ralph R. Rollo, of East Windsor, Ct. She died Feb. 22, 1840. |
| 172. | II. SUSAN,   | " May 16, 1822. Married, Apr. 13, 1849, Truman French, of New Haven, Conn.                               |
| 173. | III. GRAHAM, | " Dec. 24, 1824. A practicing physician at Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal., where he died June 18, 1866.      |

78. JULIET LOVE, daughter of Rev. Chauncey Lee 32, unmarried, Nov. 28, 1827, Dr. Gardiner M. Dorrance, son of Rev. Gordon Dorrance, of Windsor, Mass. He was born Nov. 23, 1799; graduated at Williams College, in 1820; and at the "Berkshire Medical Institute," in 1826. He was a physician at Attica, N. Y., where he died. Children :

- |      |                        |                                                                                                     |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 174. | I. HANNAH MORGAN,      | born Dec. 3, 1828. Married Thomas Corbett.                                                          |
| 175. | II. MARY ELIZABETH,    | " May 8, 1832. Married Elias Ashley.                                                                |
| 176. | III. FREDERICK GORDON, | " Apr. 19, 1834. Died Oct. 5, 1867.                                                                 |
| 177. | IV. OLIVER HARRISON,   | " May 4, 1838. Married, Jan. 15, 1866, Julia Kelley, of Baltimore, Md. Resides at Lawrence, Kansas. |





178. V. JAMES GARDINER, born Feb. 27, 1844. Druggist at Attica, N. Y., 1877.  
 179. VI. CHARLES JOHNSON, " July 27, 1846. Resides at Buffalo, N. Y., 1874.

**79.** FREDERIC ALBERT, son of Rev. Chauncey, (D. D.) 32, married, Sept. 24, 1835, Anne Cromelin, daughter of John M. Bowers, of Cooperstown, N. Y., born Sept. 15, 1814. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City for seventeen years, residing first in Brooklyn, and later in New York. In 1852 he retired from business to a pleasant home in Cooperstown, N. Y.; there he has been actively engaged in promoting the interests and various public institutions of the town, 1877. He was, for some time, President of the "Bank of Cooperstown." Children:

180. I. JOHN BOWERS, born Feb. 25, 1838.  
 181. II. FREDERIC GRHAM, " Nov. 27, 1840. Married, Apr. 20, 1864, Sarah Lispenard, daughter of Lispenard Stewart, of New York City. He is a resident of Cooperstown, 1877.  
 182. III. OLIVER HARRISON, " Nov. 9, 1842. Died Nov. 9, 1859.  
 183. IV. MARTHA WILSON, " Sept. 22, 1844. Died Jan. 14, 1847.  
 184. V. HELEN BOWERS, " Sept. 13, 1849.

**80.** OLIVER HARRISON, youngest son of Rev. Chauncey Lee, (D. D.) 32 was, for a time, a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City; is now in the metal business, in Chicago, Ill., 1877. He married, Aug. 17, 1836, Jeannette, daughter of Hon. Phillip Parker, of Albany, N. Y. She died at Chicago, June 20, 1867. Children:

185. I. JOHN TOWNSEND, born May 13, 1837. Died Feb. 11, 1840.  
 186. II. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH, " Jan. 7, 1846. Married, June 23, 1864, Frank, son of Solomon Sturges, of Putnam, Ohio. He is a wholesale hardware merchant in Chicago, Ill., 1877. Children:  
 1. Lee, born Aug. 13, 1865.  
 2. Jeannette Lee, born Jan. 3, 1868.  
 187. III. ALEXANDER SPENCER, " Jan. 26, 1848. Died Feb. 25, 1848.  
 188. IV. OLIVER HARRISON, " May 12, 1851. Died Jan. 9, 1852.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**94.** ELISHA, son of Jonathan Lee 44, of East Bloomfield, N. Y., married, Oct. 19, 1834, Eveline Anna Cadwell, born Dec. 3, 1809. He was an engineer and machinist at Elgin, Ill. He lived for several years at Buffalo, N. Y., where his children were born, except the eldest. He died Apr. 12, 1873. Children :

189. I. ELLEN PAULINA, born Jan. 27, 1837. Married, Feb. 22, 1857, Albert G. Riley, of Elgin, Ill. Died Apr. 26, 1870.  
 190. II. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, born Mar. 19, 1840. Was a clerk in the N. W. Railroad office at Chicago, Ill., where he died Nov. 8, 1871.  
 191. III. LUCY ANNA, " July 26, 1843. Died Aug. 19, 1849.  
 192. IV. MARTHA PARITTA, " July 31, 1847. Married, Apr. 13, 1871, A. F. Kelsey. Resides at Elgin, Ill.

**95.** JOHN RANDOLPH, son of Jonathan, of East Bloomfield 44, married, Nov. 4, 1834, Elvira Porter, of East Bloomfield, born Aug. 25, 1812. He is a banker and broker at Buffalo, N. Y., since 1831. He is also an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, 1878. Children :

193. I. EDWARD LANSING, born June 5, 1838. Entered the Union army May 6, 1861; Captain of Co. G., 21st N. Y. Regiment; made Major Dec. 8, 1862, and detailed as acting Inspector General of the Third Brigade, 1st Division 1st Army Corps, and later of the 2nd Division. He was wounded in the battle of Bull Run. He is a stock broker in New York City, 1878.  
 194. II. AMELIA RAYMOND, " Oct. 7, 1841.  
 195. III. REUBEN PORTER, " Mar. 31, 1850.

**97.** SAMUEL ALLEN, son of Jonathan 44, married, Oct. 14, 1845, Paritta Mercy Cadwell, born Oct. 14, 1815. He was an express agent at Buffalo, N. Y., where he died Oct. 4, 1848. She died Aug. 21, 1849. Children :

196. I. MARY EVELINE, born Dec. 24, 1846. Died May 8, 1859, at Elgin, Ill.  
 197. II. SAMUEL ALLEN, " Nov. 5, 1848. Express agent at Elgin, Ill., 1878.



**98.** ANN LEE, daughter of Jonathan 44, married, Mar. 26, 1835, Franklin Beebe, a resident of East Bloomfield, where he died Aug. 28, 1865. She died Oct. 14, 1853. Children :

198. I. ALLEN MATHER, born Apr. 30, 1836. Died Aug. 21, 1866.  
 199. II. ELISHA LANSING, " Sept. 25, 1838. A farmer at East Bloomfield.  
 200. III. ANN ELIZA, " Sept. 9, 1846. Died Aug. 4, 1849.

**100.** WILLIAM GRAHAM, son of Jonathan Lee 44, married, May 13, 1845, Fanny Genet Hill, of Williamsville, N. Y., born Mar. 16, 1824, died Aug. 17, 1864. He married, Oct. 15, 1867, Catharine Gottwalt. He is a farmer at Williamsville, 1878. Children :

201. I. CHARLES JONATHAN, born Mar. 8, 1846.  
 202. II. ALICE ADELIA, " Aug. 16, 1852.  
 203. III. MARY ANN, " June 19, 1861.

**101.** HENRY MARTIN, youngest son of Jonathan 44, married, Mar. 27, 1866, Harriette Eleanor Foster, of Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died Jan. 6, 1875. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1863, in Co. D., 126th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers; was made First Lieutenant in Co. C; detailed to take charge of the ammunition train, from August to December, 1864. He took part in the battles of Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Auburn Ford, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Morton's Ford, The Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Strawberry Plains. His regiment was mustered out June 3, 1865.

**153.** GEORGE HENRY, son of Hezekiah Camp Lee 68, married, Feb. 19, 1849, Mary Chamberlain, of Sharon, Conn. Resided at Bridgeport, Conn. Children :

204. I. GEORGE HENRY, born Mar. 29, 1857.  
 205. II. JANE E., " Mar. 21, 1859.

**154.** HEZEKIAH FITCH, son of Hezekiah Camp Lee 68, married, Mar. 28, 1838, Betsey Ann Ensign, of Kirkwood, N. Y. A miller at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1870.



## Children :

206. I. HEZEKIAH CHITTENDEN, born Oct. 8, 1842. Died at Almond Centre, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1858.  
 207. II. RUTHA, " Feb. 2, 1844. Died Mar. 1, 1863, at Rock Island Ill.  
 208. III. LOVE, " Oct. 2, 1845. Died at Almond Centre, N. Y. Apr. 10, 1855.  
 209. IV. CHARLES HENSON, " Feb. 2, 1848.

**157.** GRAHAM, son of Elisha Lee, of Ontario, N. Y., 72, married, June 23, 1853, Mary Howard Condor, of Alledo, Ill. He is a farmer in Hamlet, Mercer Co., Ill. Children :

210. I. ELISHA, born Apr. 6, 1856.  
 211. II. MARGARET MONTGOMERY, " July 28, 1858.  
 212. III. MILO, " July 16, 1862.  
 213. IV. FANNY, " Sept. 22, 1865.  
 214. V. HENRY NEWELL, " Oct. . . 1869.

**158.** HENRY, son of Elisha, of Ontario, N. Y., 72, married, Aug. 8, 1850, Martha Marsh, of Gettysburg, Pa.; is a farmer and surveyor at Millersburg, Mercer Co., Ill., 1878. Children :

215. I. JULIA, born June 6, 1851. Married, Dec. 14, 1876, Marion Vernon.  
 216. II. CHARLES MILO, " Feb. 15, 1853.  
 217. III. WILLIAM HENRY, " May 5, 1855.  
 218. IV. ALMYRA, " Mar. 27, 1857.  
 219. V. MARY MARSH, " Nov. 23, 1859.  
 220. VI. SCOVILLE, " Nov. 6, 1861.  
 221. VII. RUTH ANNA, " Sept. 6, 1866.  
 222. VIII. JOHN EDWARDS, " June 12, 1869.

**161.** ELISHA, son of Elisha, of Ontario, 72, married, June 18, 1868, Fanny Birch Blackburn, of Rock Island, Ill. He is a lumber merchant at Chicago, Ill., 1878. Children :

223. I. HENRY BLACKBURN, born Apr. 3, 1860.  
 224. II. ELISHA LEE, " Sept. 24, 1870.  
 225. III. FRANK, " Mar. 7, 1873.  
 226. IV. FREDERICK CLARE, " Nov. 30, 1874.





**162.** MILO, son of Elisha, of Ontario, 72, married, Mar. 8, 1855, Margaret Rhoda Conklin, of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a resident of Rock Island, Ill., is engaged in various enterprises: mining, in Colorado; lumber, in Chicago; and fire-brick and pottery ware, at Carbon Cliff, Ill. Children:

- |      |              |                     |
|------|--------------|---------------------|
| 227. | I. MARGARET, | born Jan. 31, 1857. |
| 228. | II. RHODA,   | " May 12, 1859.     |
| 229. | III. GRAHAM, | " June 2, 1861.     |
| 230. | IV. MYRA, }  | " July 7, 1863.     |
| 231. | V. MILO, }   |                     |

**180.** JOHN BOWERS, son of Frederick Albert Lee 79, of Coopers-town, N. Y., married, June 5, 1869, Sarah, daughter of Edwin Hoyt, of New York City. He is a wholesale druggist, of the firm of Frazer & Lee, New York, 1878. Children:

- |      |             |
|------|-------------|
| 232. | I. . . . .  |
| 233. | II. . . . . |

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

**195.** REUBEN PORTER, son of John Randolph Lee 95, of Buffalo, N. Y., married, June 3, 1874, Jennie, daughter of Amos Adams and Ruth E. Tenney Blanchard, born Jan. 6, 1854. He is a Director and Assistant Cashier in the "First National Bank," Buffalo, N. Y., 1878. Children:

- |      |                    |                                        |
|------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 234. | I. ANNIE WRIGHT,   | born Apr. 20, 1875. Died Aug. 3, 1875. |
| 235. | II. JOHN RANDOLPH, | " May 24, 1876.                        |



DESCENDANTS OF

FOURTH GENERATION.

8. NOAH, son of Tabitha Lee Strong 7, married, June 4, 1726, Deborah ———, (family name illegible on records). She died Nov. 30, 1739. He married, Jan. 19, 1741, widow Lydia Pierce, of New London, Conn. He was a farmer at Coventry, Conn. His wife died Dec. 23, 1757. He died at Addison, Vt., June 23, 1771. Children:

- |     |                |                                                                                           |
|-----|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | FIRST WIFE.    |                                                                                           |
| 16. | I. ELISHA,     | born Mar. 30, 1727.                                                                       |
| 17. | II. ESTHER,    | " Nov. 17, 1729.                                                                          |
| 18. | III. SIMEON,   | " Mar. 4, 1731.                                                                           |
| 19. | IV. DEBORAH,   | " Mar. 25, 1737. Married Bethuel Chittenden.                                              |
| 20. | V. JOHN,       | " Aug. 16, 1738.                                                                          |
|     | SECOND WIFE.   |                                                                                           |
| 21. | VI. LADIA,     | " Mar. 20, 1742. Married Samuel Benton, of Weybridge, Vt.                                 |
| 22. | VII. ADONIJAH, | " July 5, 1743. Died Feb. 12, 1813.                                                       |
| 23. | VIII. ANN,     | " Apr. 2, 1745. Married, first, ——— Roe.; second, Benjamin Benton. Died at Weybridge, Vt. |

9. ELIZABETH, daughter of Tabitha Lee Strong, married, May 12, 1724, Captain Joseph Strong, son of Justice Joseph, of Northampton, Mass., and Coventry, Conn., born July 25, 1701. He was a farmer at Coventry, Conn.; for thirteen years a selectman; a long time justice of the peace; and for thirty-four years a Deacon of the Congregational Church in Coventry. He was, for several sessions, a member of the General Assembly. He died Apr. 19, 1773. She died May 1, 1792. Children:

- |     |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24. | I. JOSEPH,     | born Apr. 13, 1726. Died Dec. 16, 1727.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 25. | II. ELIZABETH, | " Feb. 2, 1728. Married, May 27, 1746, Richard Hale. Died Apr. 21, 1767.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 26. | III. JOSEPH,   | " Mar. 19, 1729. Graduated at Yale College in 1749; was the first minister at Granby, Conn., remaining there 27 years. He was installed Pastor of the Congregational Church at Williamsburg, Mass., Dec. 26, 1781. He died in Goshen, Jan. 1, 1803. He married, June 7, 1753, Jane Gelston, of Southampton, L. I. She died Sept. 21, 1811, aged 82. Had nine children. |



27. IV. TABITHA, born Apr. 3, 1731. Married Eleazer Bishop, of Lisbon, Conn. She died Aug. 10, 1768.
28. V. WILLIAM, " May 2, 1733. Was a farmer at Granby, Conn.
29. VI. ASA, " Mar. 12, 1735. Married, June 9, 1763, Sarah Moody, of Newbury, Mass. She died Aug. 4, 1770. He was a farmer at Coventry, Conn., and Greenfield, Mass. He died in 1798. He had four children.
30. VII. ELNATHAN, " Sept. 23, 1736. Married in 1766, Rachel Warner, of Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer at Granby, Conn., and a Deacon of the Congregational Church. His wife died Oct. 9, 1769. He married a second wife, Mary Marsh, of Hartford, Conn., who survived him. He had seven children.
31. VIII. ABIGAIL, " Jan. 10, 1738.
32. IX. BENJAMIN, " Oct. 13, 1740. Married, Mar. 9, 1769, Lucy Bishop, of Lisbon, Conn. She died Nov. 27, 1783. He married, Apr. 29, 1784, Sarah Coleman, of Coventry. He was a farmer at Coventry; selectman, justice of the peace, member of the General Assembly, and Deacon of the First Congregational Church. He died Nov. 25, 1809. She died Aug. 12, 1837. Had ten children.
33. X. EUNICE, " Apr. 11, 1743. Married Moses Stanley.
34. XI. MARTHA, } " July 30, 1745. { Died Oct. 4, 1775.
35. XII. MARY, } " " " " { Married Jonathan Clapp, Jr., of Northampton, Mass.

**10.** MOSES, son of Tabitha Lee Strong, married, Feb. 4, 1731, Sarah Long. He was a farmer at Coventry. Children:

36. I. MOSES, born Jan. 4, 1732.
37. II. SARAH, " Aug. 28, 1743.

**11.** AARON, son of Tabitha Lee Strong, married, Jan. 6, 1731, Rachel, daughter of Justice Strong, of Northampton and Coventry. Her mother was Elizabeth Allen, of Northampton, Mass. He was, in early life, a farmer at Coventry, removing from there, first, to



Windsor; and from thence to Southampton, Mass. We have no record of his death. Children:

38. I. RACHEL, born Dec. 20, 1732. Died Dec. 19, 1747.
39. II. AARON, " Mar. 24, 1734. He was a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He married Abigail Bissell, of Windsor, Conn. She died Jan. 15, 1770. He died Dec. 7, 1793. Children:
1. Roswell, born Feb. 24, 1761. Married, in 1785, Nancy Pomeroy; was Deacon of the Congregational Church 40 years. He died Mar. 22, 1837. Had nine children.
  2. Beriah, born Apr. 2, 1766.
40. III. SARAH, " Apr. 9, 1737. Married Jonathan Clark, Jr.
41. IV. OLIVER, " July 7, 1739; was a farmer at Canaan and Norfolk, Conn, and at Poulney, Vt. He died at Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 9, 1815.
42. V. DAMARIS, " Mar. 25, 1732. Married Job Strong, a farmer, first, at Bolton, Conn.; and after 1785, at Easthampton, Mass. She died Oct. 19, 1817.
43. VI. CHLOE, " Aug. 15, 1745. Married, Sept. 20, 1770, Caleb Pomeroy, of Southampton, Mass.
44. VII. JOHN, " Jan. 26, 1748. Married, Nov. 9, 1769, Thankful Clark. He was a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.; "a soldier in the Revolution, being present at the surrender of Burgoyne." His wife died June 18, 1797. He married, May 30, 1798, Experience Smith, of Belchertown, Mass. He died June 25, 1830. She died Mar. 17, 1840. Six children.
45. VIII. RACHEL, " Mar. 4, 1751. Married, in 1791, Elisha Pomeroy.
46. IX. ASABEL, " Jan. 28, 1753. Married Mary Searle, born Aug. 11, 1745, at Northampton, Mass. He was a farmer at Southampton. Children:
1. Miranda, born Mar. 21, 1779.
  2. Aaron, born Nov. 8, 1781. Died May 7, 1827.

15. ENOCH, son of Tabitha Lee Strong, married, Oct. 14, 1742, Sarah Meraugh, of Coventry. He was a farmer there, and at Salisbury, Conn.





## Children :

- |     |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 47. | I. JOEL,      | born Aug. 14, 1743.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 48. | II. SIBYL,    | " Feb. 20, 1746.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 49. | III. ABIGAIL, | " June 5, 1748.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 50. | IV. TABITHA,  | " Sept. 24, 1750.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 51. | V. PHEBE,     | " Dec. 2, 1752.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 52. | VI. JOHN,     | " Apr. 10, 1755. Married, in 1775, Lydia Thomas, of Cochection, Pa., where he was settled over a Baptist Church. In 1779 or '80 he removed to Sharon, Conn.; and in 1797 to Milton, N. V.; and in 1801 to Northumberland, Pa. He died Jan. . . 1836. He had fourteen children. |

Rev. EDWARD STRONG, of Pittsfield, Mass.; Rev. DORUS CLARKE, D. D., of Boston, Mass.; and Judge WILLIAM STRONG, of Philadelphia, Pa., one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, belong to this branch of the Lees.



# ADDENDA.

THE following additional records were received too late for insertion in the body of the work :

## DESCENDANTS OF DAVID,

THIRD SON OF

THOMAS, (THE TWIN), SON OF THOMAS 4.

FIFTH GENERATION.

38. \*DAVID, third son of Thomas 12, was born at Farmington, Conn., Dec. . . 1765. He married Elizabeth Hayes, of Turkey Hills, Simsbury, (now Granby), where he then resided. In 1801 he removed to Pleasant Valley, Barkhamstead, Conn., "where for forty-one years he kept the *gate*," on the Farmington River turnpike. "He was by trade a blacksmith." His wife died in 1815. His second wife was Fanny Chidsey Kilborn, of Avon, Conn. He died June 4, 1842, and was buried in the old cemetery at Barkhamstead. Children :

1. I. JAMES S., born . . . 1794. Died at Akron, O., in 1864. Unmarried.
2. II. ELIZABETH, " . . . 1796. Married James Eggleston, of Barkhamstead. He died Aug. . . 1868. Had eight children. She resides at Pleasant Valley, 1878.

\*See page 89, No. 38.







## SEVENTH GENERATION.

7. HENRY BRYAN, son of Henry Bradley Lee 4, married, Nov. . . 1851, Arre Ann, daughter of Stiles Slocum, of Tolland, Mass. He resided at New Hartford, and also at Derby, Conn. "He enlisted in the 7th Regiment, Conn. Vol., in Sept. . . 1861; served two-and-a-half years as Sergeant; was promoted to Second Lieutenant; and was killed in the battle at Deep Bottom, Virginia, in 1864. He was buried by the Rebels. His body, with others, was removed to the Fort Harrison National Cemetery, where it lies with the large number of unknown United States Soldiers who died for their country." Children:

15. I. HENRY STILES, born Mar. . . 1853. Died the same month.
16. II. ELLEN ELVIRA, " May . . 1854. Married Joseph Fayette.
17. III. EMMA JANE, " June . . 1856. Married Charles Raffilo.
18. IV. CHARLES DENNISON, " Sept. 10, 1858.
19. V. MARIA AUGUSTA, " Feb. 5, 1861.

8. WILLIAM WALLACE, son of Henry Bradley 4, married, at Ansonia, Conn., July 24, 1851, Mary Jane, daughter of Samuel Carrington, of Westville, Conn. He is a machinist, and has resided, since 1863, at Meriden, Conn., 1878. Has been Grand Master of Connecticut Free Masons, and now, (1878), Grand Master of Connecticut Odd Fellows. Children:

20. I. CHARLES CARRINGTON, born Apr. 14, 1851. Died May 14, 1854.
21. II. WILLIAM WALLACE, " Oct. 12, 1856. Died Sept. 18, 1858.
22. III. GEORGE HENRY, " Sept. 18, 1861. Died Nov. 26, 1861.
23. IV. JESSIE, " May 14, 1864.

II. EDWIN RUTHVEN, 2nd, son of Henry Bradley 4, was a machinist. He enlisted in the 11th Regiment, Conn. Vol.; was Captain of Co. D, and was killed at the battle of Newbern, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862. He is buried in the cemetery at Pleasant Valley, Conn.





**12.** JAMES AUSTIN, son of Henry Bradley 4, resided at New Hartford, Conn., where he married Julia, daughter of Thomas Brooks, and widow of Alfred Dickinson, of New Britain. She died Oct. . . 1876. He now resides at Hartford, Conn., 1878. Children:

24. I. MINNIE, born . . . 1874.

25. II. BESSIE, " . . . 1875. Died Aug. . . 1877.

**13.** DAVID BRADLEY, son of Henry Bradley 4, married Belle Waterman, of Beloit, Wis. He was in the late war: as Quarter-master of the 19th Regiment, Conn. Vol.; was promoted to Brigade Quarter-master, and mustered out in 1865, with the rank of Major. He is a lawyer; residing, since 1866, at St. Louis, Mo. Child:

26. I. EDWIN WATERMAN, born . . . 1874.



# NOTE.

---

IN reviewing this work, as the last pages go to press, we find the following omissions :

No. 131, page 48, should read SARAH FISCHE.

CHLOE LEE, No. 30, page 69, married, July 9, 1767, Elnathan Smith. Their son, Joseph Lee, married Frances Kirby, of Litchfield, Conn. He was U. S. Judge of Florida. General Kirby Smith, of the Confederate army, was their son.

FREDERICK WILLIAM NORTON, No. 352, page 110, died Aug. 31, 1860.

Before No. 309, page 111, insert the following :

**308.** LUCY, daughter of Lester Rodney 204, married, Nov. 30, 1860, Albert A. Norton. Children :

- I. LILLIAN LEE, born Sept. 9, 1867.
- II. ALBERTA MARY, " Feb. 8, 1869.
- III. CARLTON HENRY, " Nov. 13, 1871.
- IV. HARRY LEE, " Feb. 9, 1875.



# APPENDIX.

## TO THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE.

THE common belief that JOHN LEE, the ancestor of us all, was a native of Colchester, England, has heretofore been founded much upon tradition; and there being no difference of opinion as to his being a native of Essex—the county in which Colchester is situated—we have, in the body of this book, given his nativity as of Essex, hoping that in the awakened interest in getting together all that our fathers had left to be transmitted to their descendants, we should have all doubts removed as to his native town.

Mrs. Willard in her poem, (in 1840), read on the occasion of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Farmington, and who had availed herself of the means then at her command of consulting with those whose authority could not be questioned, felt authorized to write, referring to Colonel Isaac Lee :

“ His ancestors, true men of fame,  
From Colchester, in England, came ;  
And his descendants claim the honor  
To trace their line to Bishop Bonner.”



Our hopes have not been in vain, and we are now able, after the work has been put in the hands of the printer, to furnish authentic and conclusive evidence that JOHN LEE was from Colchester.

Through the agency of Mr. William Wallace Lee we have a family record and genealogy, prepared by his ancestor, Seth Lee (15), a great-grandson of the settler, who was twenty-three years of age when David (6), the youngest son of John (1), died. The paper, in its original manuscript, is mostly genealogical items of that branch of the family, and from the quotations given below, it becomes apparent was written for posterity.

"KEEP SACRED THE MEMORY OF YOUR ANCESTORS."

SOME ACCOUNT OF THE LEES OF FARMINGTON, TAKEN DOWN ABOUT 1775,  
BY SETH LEE, A. M., AND RE-COPIED BY MILES LEE.\*

"JOHN LEE (1) was sent by his father from Colchester, England, to America with the early emigrants to this country. His father designed following with the rest of his family, but, for some reason, never came, and it is said John never heard much of them.

"Perhaps he may have come to America as early as 1630, or before, and to this town, (Farmington) in 1631 or '32.†

"His homestead,‡ after his death, was inherited by his son John (2), who lived there during his life, when it descended to Hezekiah (13), youngest son of John (2). Hezekiah then sold the 'Lee House,' about 1750 or '60, to Elijah Cowles, who now occupies it; removing with his family to Goshen, Litchfield County, where he died in 1762."

Then follows a record of his marriage, and the succession, in a disconnected form, all of which is in its proper order in this book.

The question of his nativity being settled, there remain the two following queries, of great interest to us all, and which, if solved, will give new matter to whoever may undertake to complete this imperfect genealogy:

\*Who was born 1760.

†He left England in 1633 or '34, and settled in Farmington in 1641.

‡The house stood where is now, 1878, "Miss Porter's School for Young Ladies."





*First*, John (1) was a ward of the Westwoodes, and lived with them until he removed to Farmington. The circumstances all go to show his relations were those of consanguinity; but this can only be called inferential, and not now susceptible of proof.

*Second*, Who were his parents and family, and what relation does he bear to those of his name who emigrated from Essex about the same period of time, and of whom brief mention is made in this work?



# ERRATA.

Page 7, for "Lee," read Lea.

Page 8, for "assumed," read assigned.

Page 8, add k to "Frederic."

Page 9, for "ten per cent.," read two per cent.

Page 23, "then Newtown," should be enclosed in brackets.

Page 28, "heighth," should read height.

Page 45, for "1826," read 1829.

Page 46, "Rev. SAMUEL LEE" was born in 1803, not "1863."

On page 55, instead of both SARAH 198, and SAMUEL 199, being dead, only SAMUEL died.

Page 93, "JOHN 90," was born in 1766, *not* "1776."

Page 104, for "Orronno, Mich.," read Owosso.



# INDEX.

## CHRISTIAN NAMES OF LEES.

	<i>P. 5, c.</i>
JOHN LEE,	
Or First Generation, . . . . .	27-30
HIS CHILDREN,	
Or Second Generation, . . . . .	27
JOHN LEE 2,	
And descendants, begin, . . . . .	31
THIRD GENERATION,	
John, . . . . .	31
Jonathan, . . . . .	31, 32
Mary, . . . . .	31, 33
Samuel, . . . . .	31, 33
Hezekiah, . . . . .	31-36
Elizabeth, . . . . .	31, 33
Ruth, . . . . .	31, 36



	<i>Page.</i>
FOURTH GENERATION.	
Mary, of Jonathan, . . . . .	33
Elizabeth, . . . . .	33
Lucy, . . . . .	33
Ruth, . . . . .	33, 37
John, . . . . .	33, 37
Eunice, . . . . .	33
Sarah, of Hezekiah, . . . . .	34, 37
Daniel, " . . . . .	34
Hezekiah, " . . . . .	34, 38
Mary, " . . . . .	34, 38
Samuel, " . . . . .	34, 38
FIFTH GENERATION.	
Jonathan, of Deacon John, . . . . .	37
Samuel, . . . . .	37, 39
Orren, . . . . .	37, 39
John, . . . . .	37, 40
Sarah, . . . . .	37, 40
William, of Hezekiah, . . . . .	38
Lydia, . . . . .	38
Sarah, . . . . .	38
Daniel, . . . . .	38
Roxana, . . . . .	38, 40
Abigail, . . . . .	38
Hezekiah, . . . . .	38
Sarah, of Doctor Samuel, . . . . .	39, 41
Samuel (M. D.), . . . . .	39, 42
Jonathan, . . . . .	39, 43
Clarissa, . . . . .	39
Mary, . . . . .	39
Frances, . . . . .	39, 43
Charles, . . . . .	39, 44
Almyra, . . . . .	39





## SIXTH GENERATION.

Laura, of Samuel,	39
Rev. Samuel, "	39, 46
Norman,	40, 49
Nancy,	40, 49
Orren Hart,	40, 49
George,	40, 49
Charlotte Walters,	40, 49
Lucy, of John, of Berlin,	40, 50
Cyprian,	40, 50
John,	40, 50
Polly,	40, 51
William,	40, 51
Joshua Sumner,	43, 52
Charlotte Gray,	43
Henrietta,	43
Hart,	43, 52
Julia Sumner,	43, 53
Lydia,	43, 54
Harriet,	43, 54
Mary,	43
Samuel,	43, 54
Lucretia,	43
Andrew Frink,	43, 55
George,	43, 55
Sarah Marsh,	44

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Sarah Fiske,	48
Rev. Samuel Wentworth,	48, 56
George William,	48
Harriet Wheeler,	49, 56
Nancy Watrous,	49, 57



	<i>Page.</i>
Marshall O.,	49
Augustine N.,	49, 57
Richard Henry,	49, 57
Martha Olivia,	49, 57
Mary Victoria,	49
Mary, of Cyprian,	50, 58
Lewis Hart,	50, 58
Samuel Cooper,	50, 58
Mary, of John,	50
Martin Van Buskirk,	51
John Willard,	51
Mary, of William,	51, 58
Kate Thurman,	51
Ella Maria,	51
James Wright,	55, 59
Richard Henry, of Samuel,	55
William Henry, of George,	60

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

George William,	56
Ella May,	56
Royal Wentworth,	56
Susie,	57
Frederick,	57
Willard C.,	58
Genevieve P.,	58
Grace P.,	58
Henry Lewis,	58
William S.,	58
Charles C.,	58
Samuel B.,	58
Henry Van Ness,	58
Mary Allen,	58



## FIFTH GENERATION.

Theodore, of Col. Isaac, . . . . .	69, 71
Chloe,* . . . . .	69
Isaac, . . . . .	69, 73
Asahel, . . . . .	69
Ashbel, . . . . .	71
Timothy, . . . . .	71
Mabel, . . . . .	71
Kata, . . . . .	71
Martha, . . . . .	71
Anna, . . . . .	71
Sarah, . . . . .	71
Jemima, . . . . .	71

## SIXTH GENERATION.

Elisha Boardman, . . . . .	71
Isaac, . . . . .	72, 73
Thomas, . . . . .	72, 74
Almira, . . . . .	72, 78
Polly, . . . . .	72, 78
Abigail, . . . . .	72, 80
Chloe, . . . . .	72, 80

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry, of Isaac, . . . . .	73
Philip, . . . . .	73, 81
Betsey, . . . . .	73
Nancy, . . . . .	73
Isaac Newton, . . . . .	73, 81
Minerva, of Thomas, . . . . .	74, 81
Lorenzo Porter, . . . . .	74, 82
Thirza, . . . . .	74

\*See page 145.



INDEX.

vii.

	<i>Page.</i>
John Riley, . . . . .	74
Electa, . . . . .	74, 82
Thomas Goodrich, (M. D.), . . . . .	74-78
Caroline, . . . . .	74, 82
Almira Stanley, . . . . .	74
William Henry, . . . . .	74, 83
Angeline, . . . . .	74, 83

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Charles Henry, . . . . .	81
Harriet Maria, . . . . .	81
Mary North, . . . . .	81
Ellen Frances, . . . . .	81
Isaac Shipman, . . . . .	81, 81
Thomas Fessenden, . . . . .	81
Harriet Welles, . . . . .	81, 85
Edmund Butler, . . . . .	81
Henry Newton, . . . . .	81
Franklin Hills, . . . . .	82
Jennette Todd, . . . . .	82
James Todd, . . . . .	82, 81
Theresa, . . . . .	82
Lorenzo Porter, Jr., . . . . .	82
Susan, . . . . .	82
Alice, . . . . .	82
Ella, . . . . .	82
Charles Northam, . . . . .	83, 85
Thomas Goodrich, . . . . .	83
Grace, . . . . .	83
Frederick Howard, . . . . .	83
Robert Lincoln, . . . . .	83
Louisa Maria, . . . . .	83





## NINTH GENERATION.

Harriet Shipman, . . . . .	84
Fanny Louise, . . . . .	84
Percy Howard, . . . . .	84
Leslie William, . . . . .	84
Ida Caroline, . . . . .	84
Ella Beatrice, . . . . .	84
Caroline Cowles, . . . . .	85
Grace, . . . . .	85

## THOMAS LEE,

And descendants, begin, . . . . .	87
-----------------------------------	----

## THIRD GENERATION.

Lydia, . . . . .	87
Jared, . . . . .	87, 88
Joseph, . . . . .	87, 88
Mary, . . . . .	87
John, . . . . .	87, 89
Thomas, . . . . .	87, 89
James, . . . . .	87
Dr. Ebenezer, . . . . .	87, 90

## FOURTH GENERATION.

Seth, . . . . .	88, 90
Amos, . . . . .	88, 91
Timothy, . . . . .	88, 91
Noah, . . . . .	88, 92
Rhoda, . . . . .	88
Lois, . . . . .	88
Thomas, of Joseph, . . . . .	88
Matthew, . . . . .	89



INDEX.

ix.

*Page.*

Lydia, . . . . .	89
John, . . . . .	89
Sarah, . . . . .	89
Betsey, . . . . .	89
James, of John, . . . . .	89, 93
William, " . . . . .	89, 93
Sybil, . . . . .	89
Thomas, of Thomas, . . . . .	89
Miles, . . . . .	89
David,* . . . . .	89
Issabella, . . . . .	89
Moses, . . . . .	90
Riverius, . . . . .	90
Ebenezer, . . . . .	90
Nathaniel, . . . . .	90

FIFTH GENERATION.

Sarah Ingersoll, . . . . .	90, 94
Charles Johnson, . . . . .	91, 94
Anna, . . . . .	91
Samuel, of Seth, . . . . .	91, 95
Noah, " " . . . . .	91, 95
Abigail, " " . . . . .	91, 95
Seth, " " . . . . .	91, 96
Rhoda, . . . . .	91
George W., . . . . .	91, 96
Timothy Pitkin, . . . . .	91, 96
Lavinia, . . . . .	91
Jared, of Amos, . . . . .	91
Lemirath, . . . . .	91
Lois, . . . . .	91, 97

\*See page 141.



	<i>Pages</i>
Clarissa, . . . . .	91, 97
Lucy, . . . . .	91, 97
Martin, . . . . .	91, 98
Jared Camp, . . . . .	91, 98
Roxanna, of Timothy, . . . . .	91, 98
Mary, . . . . .	91, 98
Orren, . . . . .	91, 99
Truman, . . . . .	91, 99
Barzillai, . . . . .	91, 99
James, of Noah, of Vermont, . . . . .	92
Betsy, . . . . .	92
Clarinda, . . . . .	92
Henry Bird, . . . . .	92
Laura, . . . . .	92
Guy Carleton, . . . . .	92
Geo. Washington, . . . . .	92
Sophronia, . . . . .	92
John, of James, of Bristol, . . . . .	93, 100
James, " " . . . . .	93, 100
Lucy, " " . . . . .	93, 100
Elizabeth, of William, . . . . .	93
Nancy " " . . . . .	93
Amanda, " " . . . . .	93
Charles, " " . . . . .	93
William, " " . . . . .	93, 101

## SIXTH GENERATION.

Sophia, . . . . .	94, 101
Rhoda, . . . . .	94
Seth, of Charles Johnson, . . . . .	94, 101
Polly, " . . . . .	94
Richard Henry, " . . . . .	94
Charles, " . . . . .	95



INDEX.

xi.

	<i>Page.</i>
Benjamin F.,	95
Sally R.,	95
Lucy Elvira,	95, 102
Clarissa, of Noah,	95, 102
Sarah Ann,	95, 102
Julia Bertha,	95
Chauncey,	95
Ralza Morse,	95
Emily,	96
Eliza Kellogg,	96
Mary,	96, 103
Amanda,	96
Sylvia S.,	96
Edward J.,	96
Ermina A.,	96, 103
Lucy S.,	96
Solomon Johnson,	97
Laura Lucina,	97
Horace Alonzo,	97, 103
Rebecca Ann,	97
Alanson Alfred,	97
William Smith,	97
Lebbeus,	97
Eveline Maria,	97
Leander Lowell,	97
Bernard Augustine,	97
Milford LeRoy,	97
Ralza Seymour,	97
Lucretia Sarah,	98
Lucinda,	98
Phebe,	98
Thomas, of Jared Camp,	98





	<i>Page.</i>
Oliver, . . . . .	98
Sarah, . . . . .	98
Charles Timothy, . . . . .	99, 104
Celinda, . . . . .	99
Leonard, . . . . .	99, 104
Oliver, of Orren, . . . . .	99, 104
Cornelia, . . . . .	99
Francis, . . . . .	99, 105
Truman, of Truman, . . . . .	99
Ira, . . . . .	99
Anna, . . . . .	99
Helen, of Barzillai, . . . . .	99
Charlotte, . . . . .	99
Erry Ann, . . . . .	99
Catharine W., . . . . .	99
John Timothy, of Barzillai, . . . . .	99
Jeptha, . . . . .	100
John, . . . . .	100
Henry, . . . . .	100, 105
Juba, . . . . .	100, 105
Abigail, . . . . .	100
Edward G., . . . . .	100, 105
Aurilla, . . . . .	100, 105
Edmund Francis, . . . . .	100
Charlotte, . . . . .	100
Fanny, of James, . . . . .	100
James Nelson, " . . . . .	100, 106
Henry Porter, . . . . .	100, 106
Lester Rodney, . . . . .	100, 107
Emeline, of William, . . . . .	101
Charles, . . . . .	101
Selina, . . . . .	101
Thomas, . . . . .	101



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Olivia Amelia,	102, 108
Ann Eliza,	102
Eveline F.,	102, 108
Charles Philemon,	102
Issabella,	103
Ezra Alonzo,	103
Wilber Emerson,	103
Horace Alanson,	103
Albert Seth,	104
Evelyn Celinda,	104
Alice Maria,	104
William Augustine,	104
Rev. Lucius Orren,	104
Frank Theodocius,	104
Herbert Morris,	104
Harriet Mathea,	104
Charles Richard,	104
Edward Herbert,	105
Mary Ruth,	105
Irving Huestis,	105
Lillian,	105
Gracie R.,	105
Moses,	105
John,	105
Lucy,	105
Rhoda,	105
Mary,	105
John, of Juba,	105
Lucy,	105
Aurilla, of Edward G.,	105
Daniel,	105



	<i>Page.</i>
Jeptha,	106
Charles,	106
James,	106
Mortimer F.,	106
Josephine M.,	106
Wallace H.,	106
Henry William,	106, 109
Catharine Nickelson,	106, 110
Edgar James,	106, 110
Alice Root,	106
Fannie Orren,	106
Mary Helen,	106
Martha,	107, 110
Fannie,	107, 110
Gad H.,	107, 110
Lucy,	107, 145
Anna,	107, 111
Lester Rodney,	107

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

Walsingham,	109
James Nelson,	109
Frederick W.,	109
Walter,	109
John Edgar,	109
Frank William,	109
Kate Louise,	109
Bessie Pomeroy,	110
Charles Landers,	110
Mary Chauncey,	110
Emma Redington,	110



## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS. (Additional).

## FIFTH GENERATION.

James S., of David, No. 38, . . . . .	141
Elizabeth, " " . . . . .	141
Laura, " " . . . . .	142
Henry Bradley, " " . . . . .	142
Isabel, " " . . . . .	142
Mehitable, " " . . . . .	142

## SIXTH GENERATION.

Henry Bryan, . . . . .	142, 143
William Wallace, . . . . .	142, 143
Edwin Ruthven, 2nd, . . . . .	142, 143
James Austin, . . . . .	142, 144
David Bradley, . . . . .	142, 144
Mrs. Julia E. Flint, . . . . .	142

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

Henry Stiles, . . . . .	143
Ellen Elvira, . . . . .	143
Emma Jane, . . . . .	143
Charles Dennison, . . . . .	143
Jennie, . . . . .	143
Minnie, . . . . .	143
Edwin Waterman, . . . . .	144

## DAVID LEE,

And descendants, begin, . . . . .	113
-----------------------------------	-----

## THIRD GENERATION.

Jedediah, . . . . .	113, 114
Lydia, . . . . .	113





	<i>Page.</i>
David, . . . . .	113, 114
Josiah, . . . . .	113
Abigail, . . . . .	113
Rev. Jonathan, . . . . .	113, 114

## FOURTH GENERATION.

Elias, of Jedediah, . . . . .	114
Lydia, . . . . .	114
Jerusha, . . . . .	114
Josiah, . . . . .	114
Jedediah, . . . . .	114
Olivia, . . . . .	114
Zebulon, . . . . .	114
Simon, . . . . .	114
David, of David, . . . . .	114
Jonathan, of Rev. Jonathan, . . . . .	115, 117
Elizabeth, . . . . .	115, 117
Samuel, . . . . .	115, 118
Rhoda, . . . . .	115
Salome, . . . . .	115
Elisha, . . . . .	115, 119
Milo, . . . . .	115, 119
Rev. Chauncey, . . . . .	115, 119
Robert Walker, . . . . .	115, 120
Love, . . . . .	115, 120

## FIFTH GENERATION.

Tabitha, . . . . .	116
Olive, . . . . .	116
David, . . . . .	116
Mary, . . . . .	116
Elisha, . . . . .	116



	<i>Page.</i>
Sophia, . . . . .	116
Semantha, . . . . .	116
Elizabeth, of Dr. Jonathan, . . . . .	117
Judah Alden, . . . . .	117
Jonathan, . . . . .	117, 121
Samuel, . . . . .	117, 121
Emily, . . . . .	117, 122
Hannah, . . . . .	117, 122
Ann, (Nancy), . . . . .	117, 123
William Henry, . . . . .	117
Hannah Morse, . . . . .	117
Eliza Ann, . . . . .	117
Samuel Brown, . . . . .	118, 125
Dr. Charles Alfred, . . . . .	118, 126
Moses Allen, . . . . .	118, 126
Mary, . . . . .	118
Hezekiah Camp, . . . . .	119, 127
Rev. Jonathan, of Deacon Milo, . . . . .	119, 127
Milo, . . . . .	119
Sarah, . . . . .	119
Elisha, . . . . .	119, 128
Clarissa Metcalf, . . . . .	119, 129
Abigail Eliza, . . . . .	120
Theodore Stanton, . . . . .	120
Rev. Chauncey Graham, . . . . .	120, 129
Juliet Love, . . . . .	120, 129
Frederick Albert, . . . . .	120, 130
Oliver Harrison, . . . . .	120, 130
Robert Walker, . . . . .	130
William Graham, . . . . .	130
Elizabeth Odingsell, . . . . .	130



## SIXTH GENERATION.

Elisha, . . . . .	121, 131
John Randolph, . . . . .	121, 131
Chauncey, . . . . .	121
Samuel Allen, . . . . .	121, 131
Ann, . . . . .	121, 132
Louisa, . . . . .	121
William Graham, . . . . .	121, 132
Henry Martin, . . . . .	121, 132
Mary Helen, of Samuel, of Poughkeepsie, . . . . .	121
Alexander Gordon, . . . . .	122
Elizabeth, . . . . .	122
Caroline, . . . . .	122
Samuel Brown, of Tennessee, . . . . .	125
John Wills Napier, " . . . . .	125
Charles Alfred, " . . . . .	125
Florence Amanda, " . . . . .	125
Dr. Charles Alfred, of Peekskill, N. Y., . . . . .	126
George Frederic, " " . . . . .	126
Samuel Seabury, . . . . .	126
Hamilton Rowan, . . . . .	126
Samuel Brown, . . . . .	127
Maria Merrick, . . . . .	127
George Carleton, . . . . .	127
Ann, of Hezekiah Camp, . . . . .	127
Jane, " . . . . .	127
George Henry, " . . . . .	127, 132
Hezekiah Fitch, " . . . . .	127, 132
Harriet Maria, . . . . .	128
Jonathan Edwards, (M. D.), . . . . .	128
Graham, of Elisha, . . . . .	128, 133
Henry, " . . . . .	128, 133
Fanny Scoville, " . . . . .	128
Elisha, " . . . . .	128, 133



INDEX.

xix.

	<i>Page.</i>
Milo, . . . . .	128, 134
Sarah, . . . . .	128
Lucia, . . . . .	129
Susan, . . . . .	129
Graham, of Rev. Chauncey Graham,	129
John Bowers, . . . . .	130, 134
Frederick Graham, . . . . .	130
Helen Bowers, . . . . .	130
Jeannette Elizabeth, . . . . .	130

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ellen Paulina, . . . . .	131
William Henry Harrison, . . . . .	131
Mary Paritta, . . . . .	131
Edward Lansing, . . . . .	131
Amelia Raymond, . . . . .	131
Reuben Porter, . . . . .	131, 134
Samuel Allen, of Elgin, Ill., . . . . .	131
Charles Jonathan, . . . . .	132
Alice Adelia, . . . . .	132
Mary Ann, . . . . .	132
George Henry, of Bridgeport, . . . . .	132
Jane E., . . . . .	132
Hezekiah Chittenden, . . . . .	133
Rutha, . . . . .	133
Love, . . . . .	133
Charles Ensign, . . . . .	133
Elisha, . . . . . of Hamlet, Ill.,	133
Margaret Montgomery, . . . . .	133
Milo, . . . . .	133
Fanny, . . . . .	133
Henry Newell, . . . . .	133
Julia, of Millersburg, Ill., . . . . .	133





	<i>Page.</i>
Charles Milo, . . . . .	133
William Henry, . . . . .	133
Almyra, . . . . .	133
Mary Marsh, . . . . .	133
Scoville, . . . . .	133
Ruth Anna, . . . . .	133
John Edwards, . . . . .	133
Henry Blackburn, of Chicago, Ill., . . . . .	133
Elisha, . . . . .	133
Frank, . . . . .	133
Frederick Clare, . . . . .	133
Margaret, of Rock Island, Ill., . . . . .	134
Rhoda, " " " . . . . .	134
Graham, " " " . . . . .	134
Myra, " " " . . . . .	134
Milo, " " " . . . . .	134

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

John Randolph, . . . . .	134
--------------------------	-----



# INDEX

TO ALL OTHER NAMES THAN LEE.

	<i>Page.</i>
A	
Alfred Andrews, . . . . .	79
Mrs. Mary Lee Andrews, . . . . .	79
Mrs. Gordon Spencer Andrews, . . . . .	81
Rev. Thomas Allen, . . . . .	117
Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Allen, . . . . .	117
Mrs. Samuel Haight Adee, . . . . .	122
Hon. Thomas Allen, . . . . .	123
Jonathan Allen, . . . . .	123
Rev. William Allen, (D. D.), . . . . .	124
John Wheelock Allen, . . . . .	124
William Allen, . . . . .	125
Clara Love Allen, . . . . .	125
Mary Annette Allen, . . . . .	125
B	
Mrs. Lucretia Boyd, . . . . .	43
Mrs. Julia S. Bushnell, . . . . .	53
Leonard Bushnell, . . . . .	53



	<i>Page.</i>
Rev. Henry Bushnell, . . . . .	53
Leonard Bushnell, Jr., . . . . .	54
Mrs. Thomas Bronson, . . . . .	61
Mrs. John Bronson, . . . . .	61
Mrs. James Blakeslee, . . . . .	61
Mrs. Benjamin Beckley, . . . . .	64
Mrs. Hannah Barber, . . . . .	64
Mrs. Electa Lee Bee . . . . .	82
Mrs. Cornelia Butts, . . . . .	99
Mrs. Francis C. Bartholomew, . . . . .	99
Mrs. Lovina Bronson, . . . . .	101, 107
Mrs. Lucy Elvira Blood, . . . . .	102
Mrs. Bertha Ann Bean, . . . . .	102
Mrs. Fannie Brown, . . . . .	110
Mrs. Clarissa Breck, . . . . .	118
Mrs. Pardon Briggs, . . . . .	122
Mrs. Abel Bushnell, . . . . .	127
Mrs. Ann Lee Beebe, . . . . .	132

## C

Mrs. Ozias Cowles, . . . . .	37
Mrs. Damon Converse, . . . . .	38
Mrs. Stephen Culver, . . . . .	38
Mrs. George W. Cherry, . . . . .	58
Mrs. Gustavus A. Cassel, . . . . .	58
Mrs. Jennette Todd Coe, . . . . .	82
Mrs. Kittredge Cross, . . . . .	97
Mrs. Roxanna Cowles, . . . . .	98
Mrs. Erastus Curtis, . . . . .	98
Mrs. Rhoda Ann Calkins, . . . . .	101
Mrs. Love Collins, . . . . .	120, 121
Rev. Aaron Collins, . . . . .	120, 121
Mrs. Timothy Chittenden, . . . . .	120



## D

Mrs. Georgiana F. Douglas, . . . . .	53
George Draper, . . . . .	54
Mrs. Harriet Draper, . . . . .	54
George Lee Draper, . . . . .	54
John Draper, . . . . .	60
Mrs. Chloe Deming, . . . . .	80
Treat Deming, . . . . .	80
Mrs. Henry C. Davidson, . . . . .	106
Mrs. Juliet Love Dorrance, . . . . .	129
Dr. Gardiner M. Dorrance, . . . . .	129
Oliver Harrison Dorrance, . . . . .	129
James Gardiner Dorrance, . . . . .	130
Charles Johnson Dorrance, . . . . .	130

## F

Mrs. Chester M. Foster, . . . . .	81
Mrs. Ransom R. Foster, . . . . .	81
Mrs. Henry S. Finch, . . . . .	99
Mrs. Selina Fenn, . . . . .	101
Henry Fenn, . . . . .	101
Mrs. Laura Ann Fenn, . . . . .	108
Abijah Fenn, . . . . .	108
Mrs. Myron Holly Fish, . . . . .	128
Mrs. Truman French, . . . . .	129

## G

Mrs. Caleb Galpin, . . . . .	33
Mrs. Jonathan Gridley, . . . . .	36
Mrs. Ruth Lee Gridley, . . . . .	37
John Gridley, . . . . .	37
Oliver Gridley, . . . . .	37
Mrs. Laura Wilcox Galpin, . . . . .	39





	<i>Page.</i>
Matthew Grant, . . . . .	40
Mrs. Roxana Grant, . . . . .	40
Benjamin Greaves, . . . . .	42
Mrs. Louisa Greaves, . . . . .	42
Benjamin S. Greaves, . . . . .	42
Mrs. Charlotte G. Grosvenor, . . . . .	43
Dr. E. M. Goodrich, . . . . .	55
Mrs. Anna F. Goodrich, . . . . .	55
Mrs. Reuben Gladden, . . . . .	72
Mrs. Sarah Lee Gridley, . . . . .	92
Isaac Gridley, . . . . .	92
Mrs. Franklin A. Gerrish, . . . . .	106
Mrs. Edward Fairbanks Gay, . . . . .	129

## H

Stephen Hart, . . . . .	25, 29
Ozias Hart, . . . . .	40
Mrs. Sarah Lee Hart, . . . . .	40
Mrs. Lucretia Hunt, . . . . .	41
Dr. Chester Hunt, . . . . .	41
Rev. E. B. Huntington, . . . . .	41
Mrs. Julia Maria Huntington, . . . . .	41
Mrs. Julia Herrick, . . . . .	53
Mrs. Anna Hubbard, . . . . .	71
Mrs. Almira S. Hunt, . . . . .	78
Andrew K. Hunt, . . . . .	78
Mrs. Minerva Hart, . . . . .	81
Mrs. Albert S. Hills, . . . . .	82
Mrs. Electa Hubbard, . . . . .	82
Mark Howard, . . . . .	83
Mrs. Angeline Lee Howard, . . . . .	83
Burdette Hart, . . . . .	84
Norman Hart, . . . . .	84



	<i>Page.</i>
Mrs. Abigail L. Holcomb, . . . . .	95
Mrs. Clarissa Hall, . . . . .	97
Mrs. Lucretia Sarah Hart, . . . . .	98
Mrs. Emeline Hawley, . . . . .	100
Mrs. Benjamin Hungerford, . . . . .	100
Mrs. Orren Hardy, . . . . .	102
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Hodgkins, . . . . .	107
Mrs. Hannah Harrison, . . . . .	122
Jared Stevens Harrison, . . . . .	122
Rev. Erastus Hopkins, . . . . .	125
Mrs. Charlotte F. Hopkins, . . . . .	125
Rev. Charles Hammond, . . . . .	125
Mrs. Adriana Sulm Hammond, . . . . .	125

## I

Reuben Ives, . . . . .	93
Mrs. Lucy Lee Ives, . . . . .	93
William T. Ingersoll, . . . . .	122
Mrs. Mary H. Ingersoll, . . . . .	122

## J

William Judd, . . . . .	36
Mrs. Ruth Lee Judd, . . . . .	36
John Judd, . . . . .	36
Jesse Judd, . . . . .	36
William Judd, Jr., . . . . .	36
Dr. Horatio V. V. Johnson, . . . . .	53
Mrs. Mary J. Johnson, . . . . .	53
Rev. Spofford D. Jewett, . . . . .	79
Mrs. Abigail Goodrich Jewett, . . . . .	79
Mrs. Lucy Lee Judd, . . . . .	97
Joel Judd, . . . . .	97



	<i>Page.</i>
Immer Judd, . . . . .	98
Joel L. Judd, . . . . .	98
Truman Judd, . . . . .	98
Philetus Judd, . . . . .	103.
Mrs. Louisa Judd, . . . . .	103
Elnathan Judd, . . . . .	108
Mrs. Olivia Amelia Judd, . . . . .	108
Elnathan S. Judd, . . . . .	108
Charles Lee Judd, . . . . .	108
Evelyn F. Judd, . . . . .	108
Mrs. Josephine M. Judd, . . . . .	109
Lorin F. Judd, . . . . .	109
Mortimer Nelson Judd, . . . . .	111

## K

Mrs. Almyra Lee King, . . . . .	39
David King, . . . . .	39
Mrs. Henry L. King, . . . . .	52
Mrs. Helen M. Kirtland, . . . . .	55
Mrs. Harriet W. Kendall, . . . . .	56
Mrs. A. F. Kelsey, . . . . .	131

## L

Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Lankton, . . . . .	36
Samuel Lankton, . . . . .	36
Rev. Samuel Lankton, of York, Me., . . . . .	36
Capt. John Lathrop, . . . . .	41, 42
Mrs. Sarah Lee Lathrop, . . . . .	41
Lee Lathrop, . . . . .	41
Joseph Langdon, . . . . .	43
Mrs. Mary Ann Langdon, . . . . .	43
Mrs. Sarah Lee Leonard, . . . . .	55
Franklin Leonard, . . . . .	55



	<i>Page.</i>
Alfred S. Loveland, . . . . .	57
Mrs. Martha O. Loveland, . . . . .	57
Mrs. Sarah Lankton, . . . . .	64
John Lankton, . . . . .	64
Mrs. Mabel Ludington, . . . . .	71
Mrs. Catharine M. Lewis, . . . . .	110
Mrs. Grace Helen Landers, . . . . .	111
Charles S. Landers, . . . . .	111
Isaac Leavenworth, . . . . .	123
Mrs. Ann (Nancy) Leavenworth, . . . . .	123

## M

Mrs. Sarah Lee McKinstry, . . . . .	37
Ezekiel McKinstry, . . . . .	37
Mrs. Mary Lee Mead, . . . . .	43
Thomas Mather, . . . . .	43
Mrs. Frances Lee Mather, . . . . .	43
Mrs. Emily Lee Martin, . . . . .	55
Henry N. Martin, . . . . .	55
Mrs. George L. Massey, . . . . .	81
Mrs. Sarah Ingersoll Miller, . . . . .	94
Capt. Samuel Miller, . . . . .	94
Charles Miller, . . . . .	101
Mrs. Sophia Lee Miller, . . . . .	101
Henry F. Miller, . . . . .	101
Manoah Sargent Miller, . . . . .	101
Mrs. Anna Lee Muzzy, . . . . .	111
Wallace Muzzy, . . . . .	111
Mrs. Emily Mather, . . . . .	122
John Mather, . . . . .	122
Mrs. Henry G. Marquand, . . . . .	124





## N

Mrs. Mary Lee Newell, . . . . .	33
Thomas Newell, . . . . .	33
Albert Norton, . . . . .	50
Lucy Lee Norton, . . . . .	50
Adnah Neal, . . . . .	57
Mrs. Charlotte Hart Neal, . . . . .	57
Mrs. Martha Norton, . . . . .	110
William Norton, . . . . .	110

## P

Chester Peck, . . . . .	49
Mrs. Nancy Lee Peck, . . . . .	49
Mrs. Mary Pratt, . . . . .	50
Rodney Pickett, . . . . .	51
Mrs. Polly Lee Pickett, . . . . .	51
Edward S. Pyne, . . . . .	58
Mrs. Mary Lee Pyne, . . . . .	58
Mrs. Lydia Capron Peckham, . . . . .	59
George A. Peckham, . . . . .	59
General John Paterson, . . . . .	67, 68
Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Paterson, . . . . .	67
Rev. Joshua Phelps, . . . . .	82
Mrs. Caroline Phelps, . . . . .	82
William Palmiter, . . . . .	106
Mrs. Aurilla Lee Palmiter, . . . . .	106

## R

Thomas Ramsdell, . . . . .	52
Mrs. Mary E. Ramsdell, . . . . .	52
Thomas Root, . . . . .	64
Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Root, . . . . .	64
Samuel Roberts, . . . . .	102



	<i>Page.</i>
Mrs. Sarah Ann Roberts,	102
Mrs. Ermina A. Roberts,	103
Mrs. Love Allen Ripley,	108
Mrs. Lucia Rollo,	129
Mrs. Albert G. Riley,	131

## S

Jedediah Strong,	27
James S. Staniford,	41
Mrs. Lydia Staniford,	41
John Staniford,	41
Henry E. Staniford,	41
Justin Swift,	51
Mrs. Lucy Swift,	51
Julia A. Swift,	51
Guilford Smith,	52
Mrs. Mary E. Smith,	52
Mrs. Julia Lee Snyder,	54
Capt. Stephen Sluyter,	54
Mrs. Elizabeth Sluyter,	54
Mrs. Mary Augusta Spalding,	55
Frank M. Spalding,	55
Henry B. Smith,	55
Mrs. Almyra Lee Smith,	55
Henry Mather Smith,	56
Edward Bates Smith,	56
Mary Almyra Smith,	56
James Metcalf Smith,	56
Eliza Emma Smith,	56
Mrs. Nancy W. St. Johns,	57
Moses St. Johns,	57
William Swift,	59
Willie Swift,	59



	<i>Page.</i>
Mrs. Almira Stanley, . . . . .	78
Jesse Stanley, . . . . .	78
Joseph Shipman, . . . . .	78
Mrs. Polly Shipman, . . . . .	78, 79
Ralph Shipman, . . . . .	78
Horatio Waldo Shipman, . . . . .	80
Cyrus Stanley, . . . . .	80
Mrs. Abigail Stanley, . . . . .	80
Mrs. Julius B. Savage, . . . . .	99
Oramel Seeley, . . . . .	103
Mrs. Anna Seeley, . . . . .	103
Mrs. William C. Sterling, . . . . .	118
Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Smith, . . . . .	124
Rev. Henry Boynton Smith, . . . . .	124
Rev. William J. Smith, . . . . .	128
Mrs. Harriet Maria Smith, . . . . .	128
Mrs. Tabitha Lee Strong, . . . . .	135
Preserved Strong, . . . . .	135
Noah Strong, . . . . .	136
Mrs. Elizabeth Strong, . . . . .	136, 137
Capt. Joseph Strong, . . . . .	136, 137
Noah Strong, . . . . .	137
Aaron Strong, . . . . .	137, 138
Enoch Strong, . . . . .	138, 139
Mrs. Albert A. Seymour, . . . . .	145

## T

Timothy Tingley, . . . . .	54
Mrs. Lydia Lee Tingley, . . . . .	54
Henry Lee Tingley, . . . . .	59
Edward P. Tiffany, . . . . .	60
Mrs. Mary Lucretia Tiffany, . . . . .	60
Rev. David Tilton, . . . . .	74



	<i>Page.</i>
Mrs. Thirza Tilton, . . . . .	74
Mrs. Dr. Luther Ticknor, . . . . .	118
Mrs. Dr. Caleb Ticknor, . . . . .	118

## U

Stephen Upson, . . . . .	61
Mrs. Mary Lee Upson, . . . . .	61

## V

Mrs. Marion Vernon, . . . . .	133
-------------------------------	-----

## W

William Westwoode, . . . . .	23, 24
Jacob Williams, . . . . .	38
Mrs. Mary Lee Williams, . . . . .	38
Mrs. Mary Lee Webb, . . . . .	39
Thomas Welch, . . . . .	41
Mrs. Laura Welch, . . . . .	41
Mrs. Annie Waterous, . . . . .	52
Richard G. Waterous, . . . . .	52
Samuel Wainwright, . . . . .	66
Mrs. Mary Wainwright, . . . . .	66
Mrs. Curtis Whaples, . . . . .	73
Mrs. Ellen Hart Welles, . . . . .	82
Mrs. Lyman S. Woodruff, . . . . .	97
Mrs. Celinda Williams, . . . . .	99
Columbus C. Williams, . . . . .	99
Cyrus C. Ware, . . . . .	103
Mrs. Mary Ware, . . . . .	103
Mrs. Benjamin F. Wolfe, . . . . .	106
Mrs. William P. White, . . . . .	117
Mrs. Silas Welles, . . . . .	127

7259 1









